

The Genealogy
of the
BOULIER-BULYEA-BELYEA
FAMILY
1697-1969

The Genealogy
of the
BOULIER-BULYEA-BELYEA
FAMILY
1697-1969



Written and Compiled by
FLORENCE G. (BELYEA) TISDALE
and
MARJORIE A. (BELYEA) RENNIE

Published in the United States of America

Copyright © 1970

by

Florence G. (Belyea) Tisdale

and

Marjorie A. (Belyea) Rennie

All Rights Reserved

Library of Congress Catalog Card No. 70-122337

THIS FAMILY HISTORY

Is Dedicated

With Family Pride

to

Louis Boulrier - Huguenot of France

Henry Bulyea - United Empire Loyalist

Pride that our forebears, men who would be free

To live in peace, with faith and dignity,

Did twice within one hundred years, through strife,

Leave homes they loved to start another life

For their belief in right, their faith in God

To face dire hardships on primeval sod.



Boulier
(Belyea)

HERALDIC DESCRIPTION

FAMILY OF : BOULIER
(BULYEA - BELYEA)

ARMS : ARGENT, A CHEVRON GULES BETWEEN TWO FLOWERS
IN CHIEF OF THE LAST, SLIPPED AND LEAVED
VERT, AND A BOAR'S HEAD IN BASE SABLE.

CREST: : A PLUME OF OSTRICH FEATHERS PROPER.

MOTTO : NONE

COLOURS AS SHOWN BY THE BLAZON:

ARGENT - GREY OR SILVER

GULES - RED

VERT - GREEN

SABLE - BLACK

PROPER - NATURAL COLOUR

THIS COAT-OF-ARMS CAN BE FOUND LISTED IN "RIETSTAP, VOL. 1,
OF GENERAL ARMORY", PLATE CCLXXXVI, UNDER THE ORIGINAL
SPELLING OF BOULLIER OF ORLEANS.

FOREWORD

Many years of research have been spent in preparing the material for this family history. Our work was prompted by a firm conviction of the importance of preserving for future generations these authentic records which have been obtained from reliable sources.

In pursuing this task, we have visited and availed ourselves of the services of the Registry Offices for Land Deeds, Wills, Census Records and other legal documents.

Research was also done at the Archives in Ottawa, The New Brunswick Museum, Saint John, The Legislative Library in Fredericton, N.B., McGill University Library, Montreal, The Library of Congress, Washington, D. C., The New York State Library, Albany, The Public Library in New York City, The State Library at Hartford, Connecticut, and many Historical Societies.

Records of births, baptisms, marriages, deaths and burials were copied from the Registers of Churches in New Brunswick, The Old Dutch Church of Sleepy Hollow, Tarrytown, N. Y. and The Dutch Church of New Amsterdam, now New York City.

It is our sincere hope that this little book will be useful in assisting the many members of our family to trace their descent and to learn more about their ancestry.

We wish to acknowledge and express our appreciation to all of the descendants who have been so generous with their family records. These have enabled us to confirm the material we had obtained from our searches. Also, we are grateful for their sincere interest which has encouraged us to complete the writing of this genealogy.

CONTENTS

	Page
CHAPTER ONE -	
PART I - LOUIS BOULIER (1)	1
PART II - HENRY BULYEA (3)	13
CHAPTER TWO - JOHN BULYEA (4)	35
CHAPTER THREE - JOSEPH BULYEA (4)	97
CHAPTER FOUR - ABRAHAM BULYEA (4)	123
CHAPTER FIVE - JAMES BULYEA (4)	137
CHAPTER SIX - ROBERT BULYEA (4)	185
CHAPTER SEVEN - HENRY BULYEA (4)	201
CHAPTER EIGHT - WILLIAM BULYEA (4)	237
INDEX	257

System of Listing

Each name is followed by a number which designates the generation of that person, starting with the first ancestor who settled in America. He was Louis Boulrier (1).

In each chapter the descendants are distinguished by numbers and letters which precede their names:

- Roman Numerals - Before the Desc. of Gen. (5)
- Capital Letters - Before the Desc. of Gen. (6)
- Small Letters - Before the Desc. of Gen. (7)

Indentations, at stated degrees from the left margin, designate the descendants of generations (8), (9), (10) and (11).

Key to Abbreviations:

(B) born; (Bapt.) baptized; (M) married; (D) died;
(Desc.) descendant; (Gen.) Generation.

Illustrations

	Page
The Old Dutch Church of Sleepy Hollow, Tarrytown, New York	12
Map of the original land grants of Henry Bulyea (3) and his son Abraham	32
The Homestead of Jacob Bulyea (5) at Bulyea's Point, Kings County, N. B.	36
The Lighthouse at Bulyea's Point, St. John River, Parish of Westfield, N. B.	53
Map showing the area of property owned by John Bulyea (4), and his sons Jacob and William	95
Map of the original land grant of Joseph Bulyea (4), Lake Washademoak, Queens County, N. B.	121
St. Paul's Church at Oak Point, Kings County, N. B.	124
James and Jemima Bulyea were buried on the eastern shore of Lake Washademoak, Queens County, N. B.	138
Map of lands granted to several sons of James Bulyea (4), Queens County, N. B.	183
Lot 41, Parish of Greenwich, N. B., owned by Robert Bulyea (4). Refer to Henry's Will, page 30	186
Lot 42, Robert's barn was on his father's land and he used this road to the river	186
The Longest Covered Bridge in the World at Carleton County, N. B.	202
William Bulyea (4) inherited Lot 42, the original grant of his father Henry. The homestead was destroyed by fire in 1922. See Henry's Will, page 30	238

Chapter One

PART I

LOUIS BOULIER (I)—HUGUENOT

LOUIS BOULIER (1)

The traditional story, handed down in our family from our Loyalist forebears, who went to Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada from New York in 1783, was that our original ancestor in America was a Huguenot mariner who had sailed his ship from the western shore of France to escape from the persecution following the Revocation of the Edict of Nantes. If our early family knew the name of "our ancient mariner" it was not included in the story or recorded. It is therefore the most rewarding fact discovered in our research to have traced the name Louis Boulrier.

Details of where our family had resided before the Revolutionary War, were found in their memorials to the crown for losses sustained due to the war, for which they were to be partially reimbursed in order to re-establish themselves in the new colony. Place names mentioned in these memorials were Van Courtland Manor for some, and Philipsburg, which we found had been a part of the Manor of Frederick Philips in what is now known as Tarrytown, New York, up the Hudson River from the City of New York. This led our research to this area.

Frederick Philips (Vredryck Flypsen) was born in Holland in 1626 and came to the Dutch Colony of New Amsterdam sometime before 1653. At this time many Dutch Protestants were coming to America seeking refuge from religious persecution and invasion of their country by King Philip of Spain and the King of France.

He was a master builder of ships, buildings and fortifications and his services were much needed in the colony. He became very prosperous, extended his land holdings vastly and established Dutch and Huguenot families on his estate.

New Amsterdam was badly mismanaged under the later Dutch administration and improved greatly under the British regime, who renamed it New York. Trade and commerce were encouraged. Frederick Philips took the Oath of Allegiance to the British crown and he became a prominent merchant, well esteemed in the English community. His ships sailed the seas and he sent his children to England for their education. His

estate became known as Philips Manor and he built his manor hall in Yonkers. (It is now restored for the public as an example of Colonial times).

In 1684, he furthered his establishment at Philipsburg by building a residence, known as Philips Castle (now restored by the Rockefeller Foundation and it is open to the public), a mill and a stone church where his family and members of this settlement might worship.

This church, called the Old Dutch Church of Sleepy Hollow, was at first served by lay preachers, but in 1697 the congregation was incorporated into the Dutch Reformed Church. This was the church of the story "The Legend of Sleepy Hollow", a classic written by Washington Irving and he was buried in the church-yard there. In 1962 this church was designated a national historic site.

Historic to our family as well, in that some of its records were hidden during the revolution and were brought to light years after. These records provided for us some of the early baptismal records and marriages of our early family. The church was closed during the American Revolutionary War because the Philips family were Loyalists, which was understandable, as this family had fared well under the British administration. They were, of course, considered as traitors by their opponents, their properties were all confiscated and members of this family had a price put on their heads.

The marriage of Louis Boulrier was not included in the book of records that was found as the entries did not go back that far. It did appear in a history of the church restoration, found in the library in the museum at Tarrytown, maintained by The Daughters of the American Revolution, whose interests and loyalty are of course centered on the winning side of the conflict. This history recorded that Louis Boulrier, a native of Saintonge in France, had married Antje Konninck, in the Old Dutch Church of Sleepy Hollow on May 23, 1697. She was born in Dergrade, Holland.

Note: In our research to locate this place in Holland, we were advised by good authority, that this must have been an error, possibly in the transcription. It must have been "den Grode" or in English "the Grode", a district rather than a town or village.

It was also found recorded that Antje Konninck, wife of Louis Boule (Boulrier) was one of the original members of the church and her name appears on the first listing of members taken into the church from Van Courtland Manor.

Information was given that Jan, son of Louis and Antje had served in the church as a deacon in 1733-36 and in 1746. He was listed as an elder in the church in 1751. He was the father of Henry Bulyea who went to New Brunswick as a Loyalist in 1783. Henry was known as Hendrick to the people of Philipsburg.

Saintonge, where Louis Boulrier came from, was an old province in France, bounded on the northwest by the province of Aunis, on the northeast by Poitou, east by Angoumois, south by Guyenne and west by Guyenne and the Atlantic Ocean. It now forms a small part of the Department of Charente and the greater part of Charente Inferieure. The coastline of Saintonge as it was known, is exceedingly broken, the shoreline is indented by bays, outlets of rivers such as the Charente and Seudre and inlets of the sea that run far back into the land making peninsulas and broad marshes. This coastline today provides the sandy beaches for noted holiday resorts.

From early times the cities and villages of this area produced the navigators, mariners and early explorers of America such as Samuel de Champlain and the Sieur de Monts. In the 16th and 17th centuries the province of Saintonge and those around it were predominantly Protestant and many of the early expeditions to America sailed from the walled city of La Rochelle in Aunis, which was a Huguenot fortress.

It is felt that in this genealogy it is not necessary to elaborate on the history of the Huguenots as this has been done by many historians, who have written in detail information taken from authentic records. Among sources on this history are the wonderful works of Henry M. Baird, "The Rise of the Huguenots to the Revocation of the Edict of Nantes" and followed by the account given by his brother, Charles W. Baird, "Immigration of the Huguenots to America". A more recent history written in Canada by G. Elmore Reaman, "The Trail of the Huguenots", or reference to an encyclopedia under the headings:

Catherine de Medici, St. Bartholomew Day massacre in Paris, and accounts of Admiral Coligny and the reigns of Kings Louis XIII and XIV of France will prove enlightening.

We will explain briefly their origin, the Edict of Nantes and its Revocation which caused our Louis Boulmer to leave his native France.

The Huguenots, or French Protestants, were followers of Jean Calvin (1509-1564), a well educated young man who became attracted to the doctrines of the Reformation and conditions in France in his time which were due to the papal control of France and its king, the intrigue, financial drainage and morals of courtiers and clergy in their attempts to gain favor at court, while the people remained very poor and education was only for the wealthy. Jean Calvin left his law studies to go to preach in Paris. His doctrines were known as Calvinism and were adopted by John Knox, who founded the Church of Scotland, the Puritans, and various branches of Presbyterians.

His followers were from all walks of life, including the Bourbon family of Henry of Navarre, many of the nobles, lawyers, doctors, men of letters, the fine arts, mariners and explorers, etc. Forbidden in Paris, where many lost their lives at the stake, they spread into the provinces, where they built cities, churches, colleges and schools for they stressed education for their children. Their numbers rose to over two million and their number and power were a source of fear to the Catholic church. This soon brought pressure to bear to destroy the Huguenots and led to the worst persecution that the Christian world has ever known.

At the death of Henry III of France, Henry of Navarre was heir to the throne. He was opposed by the Catholic court and clergy as he was a Huguenot, but with the help from the Huguenot nobles and their army, they moved north, laid siege to Paris and he was victorious and became Henry IV of France. In 1598 he was able to issue the Edict of Nantes which guaranteed freedom of worship to the Huguenots in all towns and villages where they had congregations, except Paris and cathedral cities, to have the right to hold public office the same as Catholics

and that his old retainers could keep their fortifications. By this, peace was restored until he was assassinated.

In the following reign of Louis XIII with Cardinal Richelieu as prime minister, all political power was taken from the Huguenots and their fortresses were taken over as property of the state. Realizing that their rights were being denied, thousands were making their way out of France to Switzerland, Holland, England and establishing colonies in America and the West Indies. They were forbidden to come to French Canada, although previously most of the governors of Quebec and Acadia had been Huguenots.

Louis XIV, a despot, with Cardinal Mazarin as his prime minister, was determined to force all Huguenots to become Catholics. He took away their rights to professions or to continue in their arts or crafts, they were not allowed to hold religious services. Then realizing that so many had left the country, he issued a decree that any caught leaving would be severely dealt with. A man would be sent to the galley for life or sold as a slave to French planters in the West Indies; a woman would be sent to a convent prison for life and all property would be taken from them. When this did not stop them, in 1685, he issued the Revocation of the Edict of Nantes and they were ordered to become Catholics, dragoons sent into their homes to enforce obedience and every possible violence was sanctioned. A final decree that their children were to be taken from their parents and placed in Catholic schools, for which their parents must pay, brought on the mass exodus. Those near the Swiss border tried to escape there, but most sought the sea as the only hope for escape and the coast of Saintonge with its many inlets and bays provided hiding places and for mariners who risked their lives to help them find refuge.

It is estimated that 300,000 escaped. France lost the best of her citizens who became a great asset in the countries where they found refuge.

They founded many colonies in America and unlike the Puritans and Pilgrims who settled to establish separate and more rigid communities the Huguenots as refugees, though staunch in their faith and doctrines, were more readily integrated among the Dutch communities adding their

skills and knowledge to their new Country. They had been assisted by Holland until they could find ships to take them to America and by the English people who raised a fund to help pay the passage of many who had escaped with their lives alone. Many of the great families of today are proud of their Huguenot descent.

Louis Boulrier and his wife did not reside in Philipsburg very long after their marriage in 1697. No record was found of land holdings in our research in the records at the New York Public Library but records are not available for many places. It seems possible that some others listed in the Dutch Church of New York, may have been related to Louis, but we have no way at present to connect these records. It was thought that possibly the French churches might have some further records but these are not available in the genealogy department of the library. The church of Saint Esprie, the French church of New York, was incorporated into the Episcopal Church and the French Church at New Rochelle did not have their records as it is now being used for other purposes.

The Dutch churches gave different spellings of the names, often from one child to the next of the same parents, but it was difficult for the Dutch recorders in that early time and they evidently wrote the name as it sounded to them. A cross-index verified that the different spellings we found were actually the same name. Among them we found Boulrier, Boule, Boulje, Belyee, Beljee, Bilyea, Bolye and Bulyea but it must be realized that j in Dutch is sounded as y in English and that Bulyea is the spelling in English of the pronunciation of Boulrier. In the following Church records all of these Dutch names were used instead of the French spelling of Boulrier.

Of the family of Louis and Antje Boulrier, we found only three children, there may have been more of whom we have no records but we have been able to connect our descent from their son Jan, to his son Henry Bulyea from whom all the Belyea family are descended.

The family of Louis (1) and Antje Boulrier:

Note: We have used the name of Boulrier in the following records in lieu of the various Dutch spellings of the original name.

- I. Jan Boulrier (John) (2) Born 1698; d. 1766, stated at his marriage in the Old Dutch Church of Sleepy Hollow that he lived on Long Island, N.Y. He married Nov. 29, 1719, Helena Williams of Philipsburg where they made their home. Their children, all baptized there, were:
- A. Hendrick Boulrier (Henry) (3) Bapt. Apr. 19, 1720 will be recorded in full in the second part of this chapter.
- B. Marytie " (3) Bapt. Apr. 24, 1722 died in or before 1750. Married Harman Davids and they had one daughter;
 Helena Davids (4) Bapt. Nov. 7, 1740. Harman Davids re-married in 1751 to Rachel Orser (or Aertse as the name was spelled in Dutch records).
- C. Rachel Boulrier (3) Bapt. Aug. 13, 1726, married Jan Orser on Sept. 13, 1746. Their family:
- a. Lena Orser (4) Bapt. Aug. 24, 1748.
 b. Wyntie " (4) Bapt. Aug. 17, 1750.
 c. Marytie " (4) Bapt. Apr. 4, 1753.
 d. Evert " (4) Bapt. Sept. 9, 1755.
 e. Jan " (4) Bapt. Apr. 24, 1759.
 f. Weillem " (4) Bapt. Sept. 11, 1763.
- Nothing further is known of this family except that the youngest son Weillem or William Orser went to New Brunswick as a Loyalist and settled at Hartland, N. B. He is mentioned in the chapter on Joseph Bulyea (4), son of Henry Bulyea.
- D. Helena Boulrier (3) Bapt. Apr. 27, 1728, died 1769. Married Albert Orser on Sept. 13, 1746 and lived at Croton in Philipsburg. Their family:
- a. Maritie Orser (4) Bapt. Oct. 28, 1753.
 b. Johannis " (4) Bapt. Nov. 3, 1756.
 c. Everardus " (4) Bapt. Sept. 4, 1759.
 d. Robben " (4) Bapt. June 30, 1764.
 e. Weintie " (4) Bapt. Sept. 3, 1768.
- Albert Orser remarried in 1769 to Sara Gardiner.
- E. Catharina Boulrier (3) Bapt. Aug. 21, 1731 married (Aertse) Orser Jones, no further record.

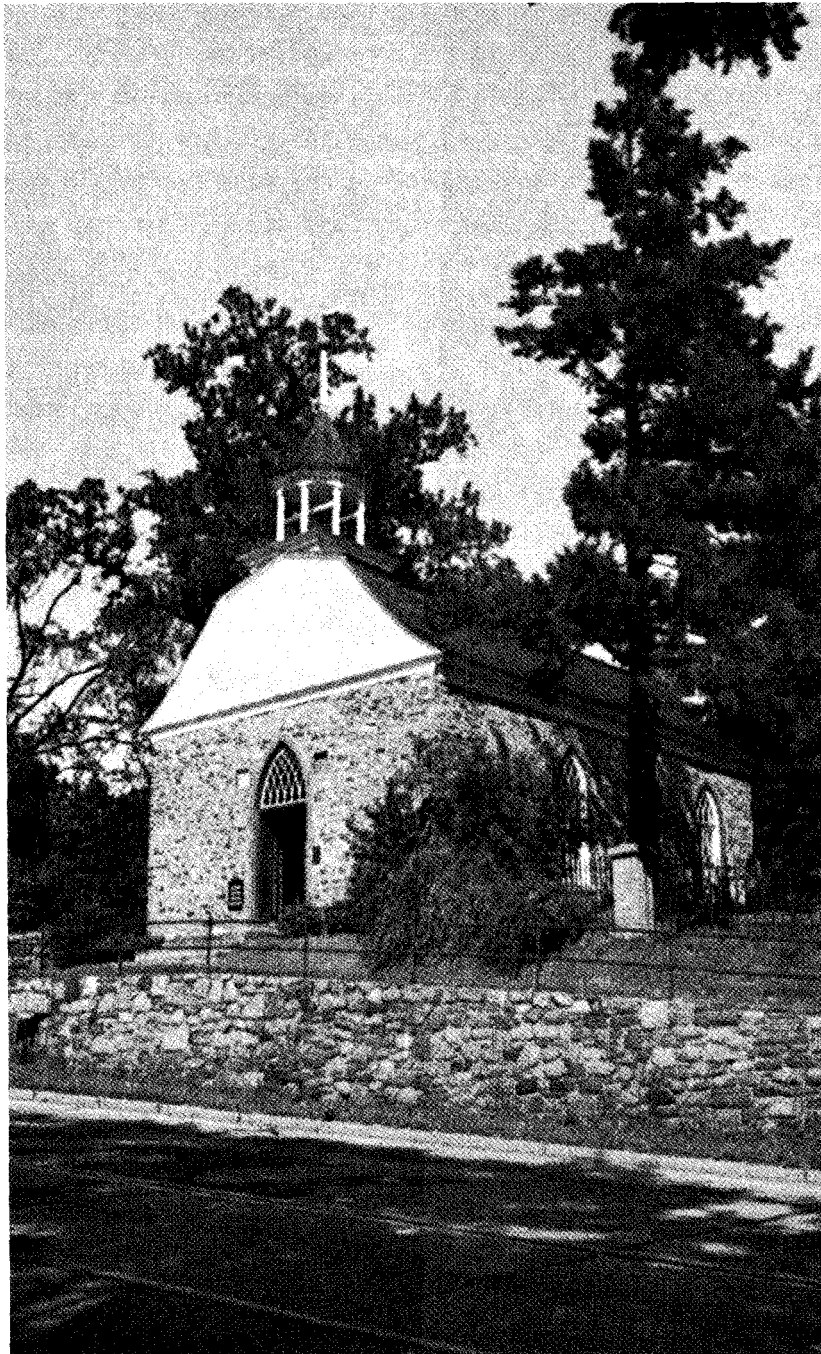
- F. Jan Boulrier (3) Bapt. June 25, 1734, married Rachel
(John) Davenport, daughter of Samuel and
Elles Davenport of Northcastle
(near Philipsburgh). Wills of
Samuel and Elles were found in the
"Wills of Westchester County" by
Pelletreau. In that of Samuel
dated 1772 and proved 1773 his son-
in-law John Bullyea was an executor.
In that of Elles, daughter Rachel,
wife of John Bullyea received a
legacy.
One child of John and Rachel was
bapt. at the Old Dutch Church:
- John Boulrier (4) Bapt. Sept. 13, 1760.
The 1790 Census of N. Y. showed
that they were residing in the Town
of Mount Pleasant, N. Y. He had a
household of 2 males aged over 16,
2 males under 16 and 6 females.
- G. Robben Boulrier (3) Bapt. Apr. 23, 1737, died before
1765.
- II. Jacob Boulrier (2) Son of Louis and Antje was bapt. in
the Old Dutch Church of Sleepy
Hollow on Mar. 25, 1706. It is be-
lieved that he married Catharina
Storm and that they resided in
Philipsburg, no record was found of
children.
- III. Catharina " (2) Daughter of Louis and Antje was bapt.
on Nov. 2, 1712 at the Dutch Church
of New York.
- * * * * *

Louis Boulrier died sometime after his daughter Catharina was born. Having been a mariner it is believed that he was drowned at sea. The records of the Dutch Church of New York had recorded three children born to Isaac Caillaud and Antje Boulrier starting with a son, Isaac, bapt. 1722 and two daughters, Metje bapt. Oct. 5, 1726 and Agneetye bapt. Dec. 1729. It was noted that the sponsors at the baptism of Catharina Boulrier and of the two daughters born of Antje's second marriage were the same. It would appear that these people had been friends and members of the Dutch Church of New York.

Isaac Caillaud's first wife had died. He was a Huguenot who had gone to St. Christopher in the West Indies and arrived in New York in 1686 where he became a merchant of means and was listed as having considerable property in New York City. His name appeared on a list of Huguenots who had lived in the West Indies and this was also found in an account of Isaac Caillaud in "The Rise of the Huguenots" by Henry M. Baird.

Many of the Huguenots had gone from Saintonge to the West Indies before the Revocation of Nantes, others had been sent out as slaves to French planters. When the Jesuits were found established there, troops were sent out by Louis XIV to destroy them. Many escaped in small boats in the night and were found and picked up by English and Huguenot mariners and brought to New York.

The Dutch Church of New York showed many others recorded under different spellings of the name Boulrier, according to the index they would all have been variations of the name but we cannot verify what the connection would be at this date.



The Old Dutch Church of Sleepy Hollow
Tarrytown, New York

Chapter One

PART II

HENRY BULYEA (3)—LOYALIST

Henry Bulyea (3)

A decree issued by His Majesty King George III of England, which applies to all descendants of Henry Bulyea (3), patriarch of all the Bulyea - Belyea family:-

"Those Loyalists who have adhered to the Unity of Empire and joined the Royal Standard before the Treaty of Separation in the year 1783, and all their children and descendants by either sex, are to be distinguished by the following Capitals affixed to their names, U.E. - alluding to their great principle The Unity of Empire".

Therefore, all the descendants of Henry Bulyea listed in this genealogy are United Empire Loyalists, with proof of their descent to Loyalist forebears, under this name and also through the families into which his descendants have married. This is also a requisite for eligibility for membership in any branch of the United Empire Society.

Henry Bulyea was baptized in the Old Dutch Church of Sleepy Hollow on April 20, 1720. He was born and brought up in Philipsburg where his father had served as deacon and elder in this church and was a respected member of the community. Henry's descendants are numerous, we do not claim to have recorded them all as families have become widely scattered, but those we have been able to trace will be found listed in the following chapters, with a separate chapter designating the descent for each family of his sons.

The affiliation of the Philips family has been stated in the first part of this chapter and it is evident through our research that our family as well as many others who came as Loyalists to Saint John in 1783 from the same area and who had lived in peace and liberty under British administration, chose to adhere to the principles established as their way of life, rather than accept what they considered as anarchy. They were Americans, good citizens, whose forbears had taken the Oath of Allegiance on arrival in America and had worked to help build America to what it was before the Revolution. Respecting the laws of their new homeland which had given them refuge

from religious persecution, they had, as in the case of our family, been there close to 100 years and part of the fifth generation were born there.

What brought about this revolution that caused the second exodus of our family from their homes to the wilderness?

It is often stated that it all began at the Boston Tea Party, that the first shots flew at Bunker Hill, Massachusetts, and that Loyalists were the English who sided with King George III of England against the patriots of America.

To better understand the causes that brought about this war, the works of many great historians, who wrote about this period of history were studied. It is felt that the volumes written by John Fiske, Professor of History and head of the great library at Harvard University, have presented the most unbiased and complete coverage. Leading the reader from early history of Europe to the discovery of America, the migrations and settlement of colonies, the divergency that led to revolution, the revolutionary war and a final study of the utter chaos and the struggle to establish the confederacy after the war was over with the country bankrupt.

In retrospect, one sees that there was intolerance and fault on both sides. War to defend one's country against an invader unites a country and its people but revolution or civil war divides.

History does not extol King George III of England as a great monarch or his advisors as men of foresight or brilliance. England was in bad financial shape at this time due to many wars in Europe. The English people were taxed to the limit to pay for these wars. It is not unusual for those in financial appointments, under such circumstances, fearing to lose their posts if their voting public becomes too oppressed, to try some other way to raise funds and ease the situation. The decision made by the king and his council to tax the colonies, considering them as also peopled by British subjects, but without consulting them was indeed intolerance. It should never have been presented as it was.

On the other side, intolerance had been in practice in many of the early settlements in America from their very beginning. Stressing freedom to worship God as their reason of settlement, they showed no tolerance to others.

This was true of the Puritans, Pilgrims and many other settlements. The Puritans, for example, as English people, were given a charter by the king to found an English colony in America and it was understood that they were loyal British subjects. However, it soon became apparent that once in America their allegiance was not considered important. Their colony was to be a separate, dictatorial state with their own version of rights, religion and rigid control by their leaders, whose laws they must obey and no rights as citizens were given to any except those of their particular belief. These were English people and this was New England where they showed others far greater intolerance than they had ever experienced themselves in England.

There was bigotry and no accord between the Puritans and the Pilgrims. The Pilgrims were equally intolerant and rigid and both settlements resented any control by governors or officials sent to administer British law and order in what was considered British colonies in America.

Resentment in New England had not died. Before the revolution there were subversive orators and writers of tracts active in the Boston area. The tax on tea was all that was needed to create the mob violence that was the Boston Tea Party.

Laws, if found unjust, may be repealed in a democracy but not broken. To try to overthrow the laws of a country and to take over control by force is anarchy. It does not take many anarchists who disagree with established law and order to fan discontent, to raise a mob and cause great destruction in a country. We see it in our country and all over the world we live in today that there are those who conflict with the democratic way of life, fanning hatred and inciting mobs to violence, using force and destruction to gain power, to overthrow governments of countries for an ideology or to take over

lands and people of other nations by force. Fanatics cause all revolutions and whether their cause is considered right by them, there should be other ways to attain their goals than bloodshed of many innocent people and their deprivation of the right to freedom.

It is ironic to note that it was in predominantly English colonies that the American Revolution started. Were not some of these early English settlers malcontents who were prejudiced before they came to America against the status quo? They did not establish the freedom under British law in their colonies and yet after the revolution it was the principles of British law that formed the basis of law for the Confederacy of the United States.

There were Loyalists in Massachusetts who were forced to migrate of course, but the American Loyalists who fought in American regiments in the revolution were not predominantly English in origin. A study of the early families who had to evacuate from America shows that by far the majority were Americans whose people had lived in America for years prior to the revolution. People who had settled in all the different states and from many different ethnic groups and settlements founded by the Dutch, German, Huguenot and many other origins had become adjusted to their environment. Many had descended from refugees rather than settlers and they wanted no part of anarchy, so they fought in American Loyalist regiments which they had formed to protect their families, homes and rights to the liberty and freedom they had received in their new homeland, from those who were bent on destroying all that had been accomplished over many years of toil and hardship in clearing land, adding their skills, trades and accomplishments to improve their new country. They fought for law and order versus anarchy and since it was British law under which they had received fair treatment, this was the reason they fought under the Royal Standard.

The first battle of the war for independence was not fought at Bunker Hill, Mass. but at Moore's Bridge in North Carolina and is of interest to our family. After the battle of Culloden in Scotland, there had been a considerable migration of sturdy Scots from the western highlands, in which the clans MacDonald and MacLeod were

greatly represented, including the famous Flora MacDonald of Skye, who had saved the life of "Bonnie Prince Charlie", as well as her husband and family and many of their clansmen who settled at Kingsborough, North Carolina. Although these highlanders had taken part in the Stuart Insurrection in Scotland, they had become loyal subjects under British rule in America. In the battle at Moore's Bridge they were greatly outnumbered, Alan MacDonald, husband of Flora was a prisoner for some time and later when very ill he was released. They eventually made their way to Nova Scotia and from there some returned to Skye. Those who remained in Canada served later in the 42nd Black Watch, 74th and 76 regiments. Many settled in New Brunswick as Loyalists. Henry Bulyea's daughter Deborah married Richard MacDonald and several others of the MacDonald and MacLeod families married into the following generations of our family. It will be of interest to their descendants that some of their forebears fought as Loyalists in the first encounter of the American Revolution.

When the war spread to the peaceful settlements of the Hudson River valley, Henry Bulyea and his second wife and his family with the exception of his son John, were residing at Van Courtland Manor. This manor had been established by a brother-in-law of Frederick Philips. They had both prospered under British rule but the Van Courtland family espoused the cause of independence. They had not treated their tenant farmers very justly over the years and when pressed to transfer their allegiance the tenants revolted. The Van Courtlands fled to relatives at Rensselaer and remained there until the end of the war. When they returned they took over land that had been owned by Loyalists including that of John Bulyea - see Chapter Two.

Shortly after the Van Courtlands had left, bands of rebels arrived in the community and when it was learned that Henry Bulyea's sons were serving in Loyalist regiments, he was forced to vacate his home and land and went with his wife and family within the British lines in New York. Several of his sons served in the Loyalist army.

At the close of hostilities, Henry and his family were evacuated to Saint John in 1783 with thousands of others who had to start life anew in the wilderness. Their lands and homes were confiscated or just taken over by those who had won the revolution.

Henry Bulyea was married twice in the Old Dutch Church. His first marriage was to Deborah Carpenter on Nov. 24, 1739. She was a daughter of Nathaniel and Abigail (Fowler) Carpenter of North Castle, in the general area of Philipsburg. Four children were born of this marriage:

- | | | | |
|------|------------------------|-----|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| I. | John Bulyea | (4) | See Chapter Two. |
| II. | Mary " | (4) | Bapt. in 1742, married Robert Williams, both lived and died at Philipsburg. Their family: |
| | William Williams | (5) | Bapt. Apr. 27, 1762. |
| | Jacob " | (5) | Bapt. June 24, 1769. |
| | Robbin " | (5) | Bapt. June 24, 1769. |
| | John " | (5) | Came as a Loyalist in 1783 and died in New Brunswick on Sept. 24, 1834. |
| | James Dorsett Williams | (5) | Born 1762; died Sept. 17, 1832 in N. B. |
| | | | Note: The children of Robert and Mary (Bulyea) Williams at the time of the death of their father, about 10 years before the revolution, were made wards of their Uncle John Bulyea (4), and came with his family to Saint John in 1783. |
| III. | Judy Bulyea | (4) | Married John Nichols. No further records have been found. She was not mentioned in her father's will, so it is believed she had died before 1802, (date of Henry's will). |
| IV. | Joseph Bulyea | (4) | See Chapter Three. |

Deborah Carpenter, first wife of Henry Bulyea and mother of the four children listed above, had a most interesting background in early America, which will be of interest to her descendants.

Richard Carpenter was born at Amesbury, Wiltshire, England, whose descent has been traced to John Carpenter, a member of parliament in England in 1323. Richard had a son William, born in Amesbury in 1605 and died at Providence, Rhode Island on Sept. 7, 1685. He was the first of the Carpenter name to make permanent settlement in America.

William Carpenter married Elizabeth, daughter of William and Christina (Peak) Arnold and they had a son Joseph born before they sailed for America on Friday, June 14, 1635. They first went to Hingham, Mass. and then went to Providence Plantation, Rhode Island on April 20, 1636. William Carpenter was listed as one of the Original Proprietors of Providence with Roger Williams, the founder, and also one of the founders of the church there, which was the first Baptist church in America, constituted between Aug. 3, 1638 and March 16, 1639. Roger Williams had been for a time a teacher with the Pilgrims but had found them too rigid and formed his own plantation where all people were given freedom of worship.

William Carpenter became very prosperous, his Will which is still extant, designates the disposal of his vast estate. A Deed also extant shows the transfer of his property in Amesbury, England, which he had inherited as his father's son and heir, states that his father was Richard Carpenter. William deeded this inheritance to his sister who was still living in England. This was witnessed by William's sons in Providence, R. I.

Joseph, eldest son of William and Elizabeth (Arnold) Carpenter was born in 1635 in England, he died before his father (1685). His first wife was Hannah Carpenter born Feb. 3, 1640 at Weymouth, Mass., daughter of William Carpenter of Rehoboth, Mass. She was his second cousin, and she died in 1673. Her will mentions property she had received from her father and an extensive library. Joseph's second wife was Anna Weeks, daughter of Francis and Elizabeth (Luther) Weeks. Francis Weeks was one of the five who came with Roger Williams in the canoe on his arrival at Providence, he

was also one of the Original Proprietors and a founder of the church there. Joseph Carpenter and four others established a similar plantation to that of Roger Williams, which was located at Oyster Bay and was called Musketa Cove Plantation. It continued under that name until after the Revolution when its name was changed to Glen Cove, Long Island.

Joseph Carpenter Jr., son of Joseph above, being the eldest son, inherited his father's share of his grandfather, William's estate, as his father died previously. Joseph Jr. married in 1707 Ann, daughter of Capt. Andrew Willett and Ann (Coddington) who were long time friends of his father. Thomas Willett, father of Capt. Andrew was the first English mayor of New York City. When Ann (Willett) Carpenter died, Feb. 29, 1709, Joseph married her sister Mary Willett.

Nathaniel Carpenter, son of Joseph and Ann (Willett) was born in 1708 and died in 1758. He had married Abigail Fowler and was a merchant at North Castle. They were the parents of Deborah Carpenter, first wife of Henry Bulley. Other children of this marriage were Nathaniel who died before his father made his will dated Nov. 17, 1758 and proved Dec. 8 of the same year; Willett, whom it is believed was the Willett Carpenter who went as a Loyalist to New Brunswick and had served as Lieut., Co. 42 of Westchester Loyalists; Tiler Carpenter and Miriam born Feb. 26, 1753 who married Simeon Losee. There were others of this Carpenter family who also went as Loyalists to New Brunswick and settled at Carpenter's, Queens County.

Of historic interest in America were five first cousins of William Carpenter, these were five daughters of Alexander Carpenter, brother of Richard, (father of William). Alexander was a dissenter who left England for Leyden in Holland, where he helped to organize the Pilgrim Fathers and their trip to settle in Plymouth, Mass. he was one of the Ancient Brethren. His daughter Juliana married George Morton at Leyden on July 23, 1612, died at Plymouth in 1665; Alice Carpenter born 1590 was first married to Edward Southworth and had two sons. Her second marriage was to William Bradford, leader of the

Pilgrims, they are buried at Burial Hill, Plymouth where their monument can be seen; Agnes, born 1585 was married Apr. 30, 1613 to Samuel Fuller, another of the Pilgrim Fathers, she died at Leyden before they left; Mary born 1595 came to Plymouth to join William and Alice Bradford, she did not marry; and Priscilla born in 1597 had married twice, first to William Wright who died in 1633 and then to John Cooper; she died at Duxbury, Mass. aged 92 in 1689. Many of the members of the Mayflower Society trace their descent to descendants of these Pilgrim families.

* * * * *

After the death of his first wife, Henry Bulyea was married again in March 1755 to Engeltie (Storm) Yerxa, widow of Abraham Yerxa, whom she had married Oct. 24, 1750, in the Old Dutch Church. (Note: The name Yerxa was found recorded as Jurckse in many of the old Dutch records).

Engeltie Storm was baptized in the Old Dutch Church on June 20, 1730, daughter of Jan Storm and his wife Rachel de Revier. Jan Storm was a descendant of Dirck Storm who came from Utrecht, Holland, via Amsterdam in 1662. Arms of this family: Field, a ship at sea under storm sail, Crest: the helmet of a knight, visor closed. Affronte: surmounted by eagle's wings. Motto: "Vertouwt". Dirck Storm's wife was Maria Pieters. They with their three sons, Gregorius, Pieter and David came to America and first settled in Harlem, New York, then went to Brooklyn and Flatbush, where he served as town clerk in 1670. In 1691 he was clerk of the Sessions for Orange County and in 1697 he had removed to Philips Manor. Here he became identified with the church and was selected on Nov. 3, 1715 to make up a church record from memoranda kept by Abraham de Revier. This record shows that the church had from its organization until Apr. 18, 1716, the date of his report, seventy-five members and that the church at Van Courtland Manor had twenty-eight members when the two churches consolidated about April 21, 1697. His listing of baptisms from April 21, 1697 to April 18, 1716 comprised 319 names of children, their parents and sponsors.

Abraham and Engeltie (Storm) Yerxa had a son Johannis born in 1751, who went to Canada as a Loyalist in 1783. It is believed that the Yerxa family of New Brunswick are descendants of this family. John Yerxa served with the Westchester Loyalists. It has not been established which of the sons of Dirck Storm and Maria (Pieters) was the forebear of Abraham, father of Engeltie.

The family of Henry and Engeltie (Storm) Yerxa Bulyea:

- | | | | |
|-------|----------------|-----|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| V. | Deborah Bulyea | (4) | Bapt. Apr. 21, 1756 in the Old Dutch Church, married Richard MacDonald, a Loyalist, who was granted land in Springfield, New Brunswick. They settled at Belle Isle. Records were not found of their descendants. |
| VI. | Abraham Bulyea | (4) | See Chapter Four. |
| VII. | James Bulyea | (4) | Believed to have been born about 1759. See Chapter Five for his descendants.
Note: When Henry Bulyea and his sons, made their claims before the British Commissioners on Feb. 1787, Henry's claim was heard first, then his eldest son John, who was followed by his brothers in order of age, Joseph, Abraham, and James. |
| VIII. | Lavinia Bulyea | (4) | Bapt. Sept. 12, 1761 in the Old Dutch Church, married Col. John Stevens, who came as a Loyalist to Saint John. She was not listed in her father's will and is believed to have died before 1802. No records were found of their descendants. |
| IX. | Robert Bulyea | (4) | See Chapter Six. |
| X. | Henry Bulyea | (4) | See Chapter Seven. |
| XI. | Thomas Bulyea | (4) | Born at Van Courtland Manor; he was listed on an early census in New Brunswick as a mariner. He married Eliza Braden. The baptism of one daughter, Margaret, was recorded on Sept. 5, 1802 in the records of Greenwich Parish, N.B. The name of the mother was not recorded, it is therefore believed that Eliza had died before their |

Continued:

child was baptized. No further records were found.

Note: The date of the birth of Thomas is not known. It is believed that he was born sometime between 1762 and 1770.

XII. William Bulyea (4) See Chapter Eight.

Henry Bulyea came to Saint John in July 1783. He drew three grants of land. It is believed that he and his wife and younger sons spent the first winter on his lot number eight on Little Musquash Island in the St. John River, where he and his sons had made some improvements, which Henry later made claim for when the land had been sold and the purchaser had not paid for the improvements. Henry later moved to his second grant on Sugar Island above Fredericton, which was also in the St. John River and the story handed down, records that in the early spring, when the ice broke up in the river and great flooding caused the family to pack their household goods into boats and they made their way down the river to where his third grant was situated. It was lot number 42 on the early Loyalist map of grants, situated at Greenwich Hill, with river frontage opposite Caton's Island, on what is known as the Long Reach of the St. John River. Here he farmed until his death in 1802.

Henry's Will, included in detail in this chapter, should be explained as to why his sons, John, Joseph, Abraham, James, Robert and Henry and his daughter Deborah were bequeathed the sum of one shilling each. This was because the sons were all established on lands of their own. John had purchased his land holdings and the others had received Loyalist grants or had been established at the time of their marriages by their father as was customary. Deborah would also have had a settlement at the time of her marriage.

Although Henry and his family had been members of the Old Dutch Church which was the only church at Philipsburg, when the Loyalist families had to seek protection within the British lines all had become members of the Church of England which was the established church.

When they settled in New Brunswick practically all the families remained in this established church. Religion meant a great deal to these people and as soon as they had built homes for their families it was natural that they should want a church. At first they had held their services in their homes, until a church could be built.

In the parish of Greenwich logs were cut in 1785 by the settlers to build a church but it was not until 1790 that the building was completed and it was called St. George's Chapel and was located at what is now known as Oak Point. Peter Berton gave the land in 1788 and the same year Simon Flaglor and Peter Berton gave one acre of land for a burial ground for this chapel.

The earliest record of the chapel, found in the Cathedral records at Fredericton, was that of a meeting of the inhabitants of the Parish of Greenwich to choose Wardens and Vestry members on Easter Monday, April 17, 1791. John and Abraham Bulyea, sons of Henry were listed as members of the Vestry.

Although the early burial records are missing and many of the old stones in the burial ground have fallen and broken, it is believed that Henry Bulyea and his wife were buried in this parish burial ground where his sons were vestry members at the time their father died in Greenwich in 1802 and it is believed his wife, Engeltie died in or about 1804. It was noted that in one land recording at the records office at Gagetown that the name of Henry's wife was given in the English form as Angelica. The name under the spelling Belyea appears to have started in the line of Henry's son John and was subsequently adopted as such in the families of the other sons of Henry. We have recorded the name of Bulyea in the chapter headings but have used the spelling Belyea as it appeared in later family records and church entries.

Loyalist history gives a glowing account of British Generals, Governors, men who served as appointees of the crown and prominent members of Loyalist families in Boston who were of English descent. Very little mention is given of American Loyalist regiments as they were colonials and not regular British Army units. Although all

have received the decree of honor from King George III as Loyalists, little is said of the courage and endurance or service in building the colony.

We should have pride for such forebears for the principles they maintained, their fortitude in facing the hardships brought about by their choice of freedom and liberty, as well as the personal courage and determination to start a new life and build new settlements in what was virgin land and the privation and struggle it took to achieve this.

At the end of hostilities there were thousands of people in New York under British protection whose homes and property had been either confiscated by decree defining them as traitors for having fought for their rights or by those who just took over their property and claimed it without legal rights as spoils of war. There is still litigation being carried out to try to establish legal deeds to property before purchase of property can be legalized in New York today which go back to the Revolutionary War.

Some of the Loyalists went to the West Indies, many of the English returned to England, but the greatest number were evacuated to Nova Scotia, part of which became a separate province of New Brunswick in 1784. There were also many who had migrated overland, using the waterways such as the Hudson River and Lake Champlain routes to the St. Lawrence River and the Great Lakes, who arrived later and settled at Kingston and other settlements in Ontario.

The evacuation to the Maritimes went on during the months of May to October in 1783. As ships were small, many made several trips to help in bringing families and what was left of their possessions first and those serving in the regiments remained until the last.

There were no homes to come to for these Loyalists, so the first need was to build shelter for their families before the severe winter and snow arrived. Log houses had to be built for temporary shelter until such time as lumber mills could be established. Many had to spend the first winter in tents and some

died of exposure and cold, especially women and children. There were those who had never known hardships and had little idea of how to fend for themselves in such dire circumstances. The suffering and hardships these good people faced is hard to realize in our time and is little understood by those who came to live in our country in later years after cities were built of the rigors of life in early settlements. It was this band of Loyalists who founded Saint John as the first incorporated city in Canada.

Our people found great natural assets in their new land. The St. John River, on whose banks they made their homes, was more beautiful in scenic grandeur than the Hudson River they had left, with its sandy coves and beaches, rolling hills along its banks, navigable tributaries and at its mouth the famous reversing falls that ships could sail over when the right level was reached between the river water and the harbor tides and where the Atlantic salmon came to spawn. There was an abundance of fish and game, primeval forests of many varieties of trees for masts and ship building as well as lumber for all their needs.

The land was full of promise, but it took pioneer spirit, hard work and determined effort to develop these assets, to clear their land and produce crops to provide for the basic needs of their families. It took time but it was achieved.

United in adversity as they had been for law and order in America, they followed their own way of life, staunch in their faith, with hope to build a better future and charity to share and help their neighbors in trouble or need.

Since most of these families had lost most of their material wealth during the revolution, there were not many who had extensive resources financially but they had pride of family background, of respectability, personal dignity and motivation to improve their circumstances which was a status symbol. They worked hard but with it was social contact and hospitality graciously extended, a sense of cheerful optimism and humor over misfortune. This is still a characteristic found in many of their descendants today, a salty humor that is typical in these families.

Henry Bulyea lived a full life, starting a different way of living in a new country at an age when most men retire today. He lived in New Brunswick for nineteen years after facing the revolution, evacuation from New York and moving to each of his three grants. He had established himself and added considerable acreage to his land holdings before he died.

Copy of the Will of Henry Belyea (Bulyea)

The name of God Amen -- The fifteenth day of February in this year of our Lord, one thousand eight hundred and two, I, Henry Belyea of Greenwich in Kings County and Province of New Brunswick, Yeoman, being very sick and weak in body but sound and perfect of memory, thanks be to God for the same, and calling to mind the mortality and knowing that it is appointed for all men once to die -- do make and ordain this my last Will and Testament, that is to say principally and first of all, I give and recommend my soul into the hands of God that gave it, and my body I recommend to the Earth to be buried in a decent manner at the discretion of my Executrix or Executor, nothing doubting but at the General Resurrection to obtain Everlasting happiness in the life to come through the merits and meditation of my Blessed Redeemer, Jesus Christ and as touching such worldly goods where with it has pleased God to bless me in this life -- I give, devise and dispose of same in manner and form following -- that is to say -- in the first place I give and bequeath to my dearly beloved wife one third of all the profits arising by or from my real estate together with all my household goods and one cow. Also, I bequeath to my well beloved son William Belyea, whom I likewise constitute, make and ordain with my beloved wife, whom I constitute, make and ordain my Executrix and said William, my executor all my lands lying between the Kings Road and the River and the land above or westerly of the Road to be divided length ways, equally between said William and my beloved son, Thomas Belyea. Also, I give my beloved son, Robert Belyea the privilege of a road in the most convenient place for him to get off from his land to the river, also the land where his barn stands on so long as said barn shall last. Also to my other sons, John, Joseph, Abraham, James, Robert and Henry Belyea I give each of them one shilling, money of New Brunswick. Also, to my daughter Deborah, I give one shilling money aforesaid to be levied,

raised and levied out of my estate. I do utterly disallow, revoke and disannul all and every other Testaments, Wills, and Legacies, Bequests and Executors by me in any ways before this time. Willed and Bequeathed, ratifying and confirming this and no other to be my last Will and Testament and my beloved wife and said son William my sole Executrix and Executor of this my last Will and Testament. In witness where of I have here unto set my hand and seal this day and year first above written.

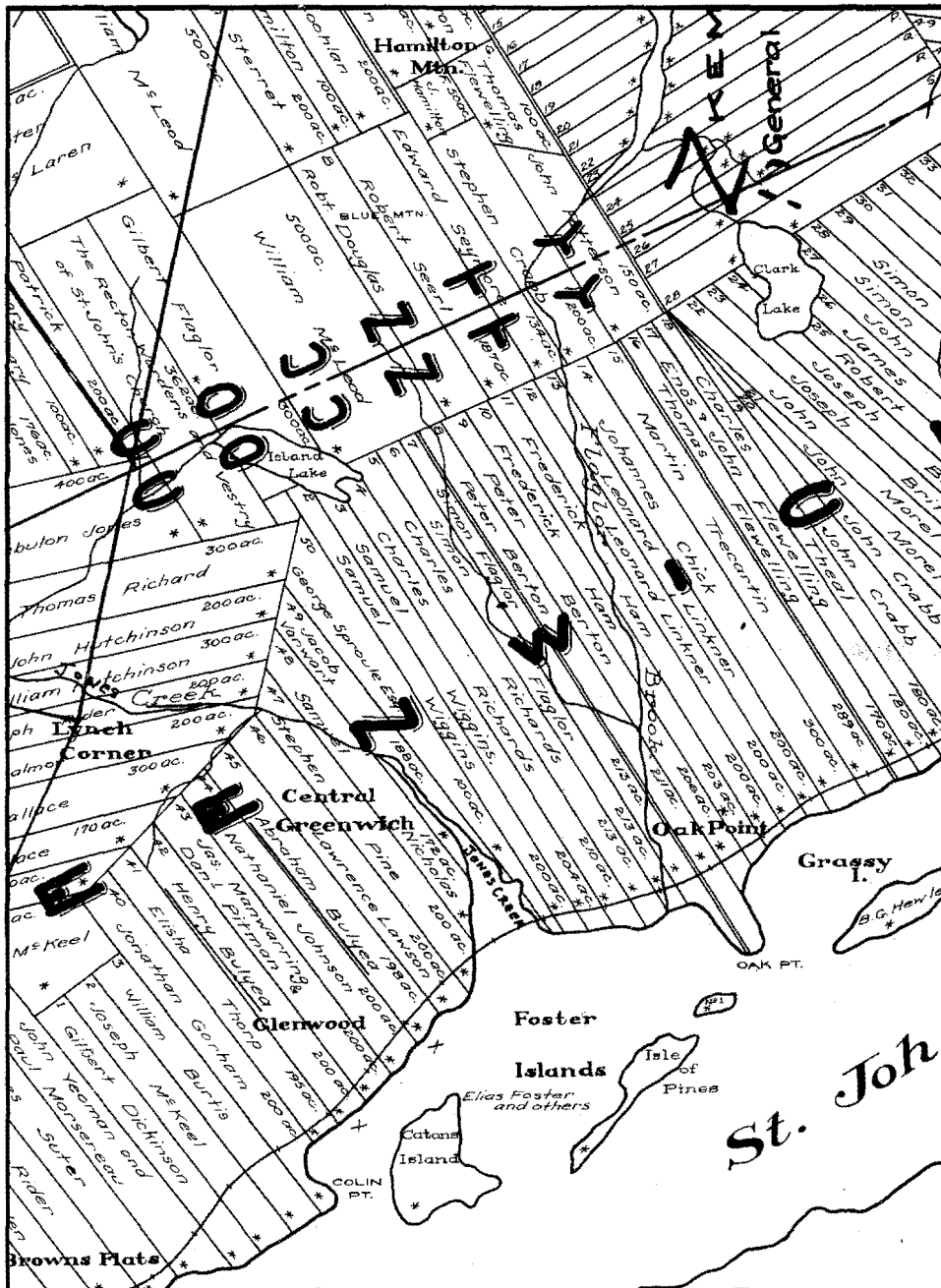
his
Henry X Belyea
mark

Witnesses

Danial Peatman

John Wallace

James Tingley



Map of the original land grants of
Henry Bulyea (3) and his son Abraham

Chapter Two

JOHN BULYEA (4)

LOUIS BOULIER (1)—HUGUENOT



The Homestead of Jacob Belyea (5)
at Belyea's Point, Kings County, N. B.

John Bulyea (4)

John Bulyea, first child of Henry (3) and his first wife Debora (Carpenter) Bulyea was born Oct. 9, 1739 at Philipsburg, New York. At his baptism in the Old Dutch Church on Nov. 9, 1740 his paternal grandparents were his sponsors. John died at Westfield, New Brunswick on Dec. 10, 1813. His wife, Susannah (Sniffin) was born Dec. 9, 1745 and it is believed she was born in the same area as her husband. She died at Westfield on Jan. 13, 1843 at the great age of 98 years leaving 6 children, 55 grandchildren and 57 great-grandchildren. John and Susannah were both buried in the cemetery of their parish church, St. Peter's at Westfield and their tombstone is the earliest one there.

The recorded dates of John and Susannah and of their 13 children are from a listing found in recent years which were safely preserved by their granddaughter, Louisa Belyea, in a secret compartment in her desk at Belyea's Point, and for which we are most grateful. The listing is believed to be in Susannah's handwriting with the dates of death of Susannah and those children who died later added possibly by Louisa. Susannah, when she became a widow had resided until her death with her son William and his wife, parents of Louisa.

No recording was found of the marriage date of John and Susannah nor of the birth, baptism and marriage of her sister Sarah Sniffin who had married Joseph Bulyea (4), the only full brother of John (4). A great deal of research was done to try to find further information on the family of the two sisters in the genealogy departments at the State Library, Albany, N. Y. and in New York Public Library, N. Y. City as well as in the old church records and cemeteries in the Tarrytown and Van Courtland Manor areas. It has appeared under varied spellings, as most names were in the early records of the churches, under the spelling Sniffen, Sniffin and Snuffin but not under the spelling Van Sniffin as recorded in New Brunswick in a co-related family genealogy into which some of the family of Joseph and Sarah Bulyea had married.

In the 5th Division Book or the records of the Old Dutch Church, which covered the period in which the two sisters would have been born and married, only one entry was found under any of the spellings we

have mentioned. It was a marriage on June 9, 1733 to Willem Snuffin, young man born in Rey, and Maritie Jansen, young maiden born in Wessessler, both living in Philipsburgh, New York. Records were not very complete at this period and no records were found of children of this marriage. It is believed that the above entry may have been their parents and that their baptisms may have been recorded in one of the Huguenot churches whose records have not been found. Rey (also spelled Rhé and Ré) is an island off the coast of La Rochelle, France, which was one of the last strongholds of the Huguenots and from this area thousands made their way to America. One of their settlements was called New Rochelle in New York.

The spelling, Snuffin, was also found as a known Huguenot name in the works of the historian Henry M. Baird in his volumes "The Rise of the Huguenots" and "The Huguenots and the Revocation of Nantes". Another historian John Fiske has mentioned in his "Dutch and Quaker Colonies in America" that Antoine Jansen, a Huguenot, in 1639 began the settlement at Gravesend, N. Y. Gravesend Bay is at the southwestern end of Brooklyn.

Before the Revolution, John and Susannah were living on their land at Croton Bay on the Hudson River in what was then known as Philipsburgh. When hostilities broke out a militia regiment was formed there to protect the inhabitants from aggression by the rebels and in 1775 John was serving as 2nd Lt., Upper Company, South Battalion of Philipsburgh. In 1776 this unit was routed when General Washington's army came into the area and they were so out-numbered by these forces that the men had to flee. John then made his way to New York City where he joined the British forces. He served first in the British frigate "Tartar", a sailing ship with one gun deck. He was sent ashore on an assignment, captured by the rebels and was confined for six weeks before he escaped. He then made his way to Valentine's Hill where he joined Col. Edmund Fanning who had command of the King's American Regiment in which John served for three years. In 1779 he re-enlisted under Col. Beverly Robinson (husband of Susanna, a daughter of Frederick Philipse of Philipse Manor) who had raised the Loyal American Regiment in N. Y., with whom John served for four years until this regiment was evacuated to Saint John in September 1783. In 1795

John is recorded as serving with the Loyal Artillery in Saint John, his record of service as a Loyalist covering a period of 20 years.

Records of John Bulyea's land holdings which were confiscated or taken over after the Revolutionary War, taken from "Index to Grantees and Occupants of the former Manor of Philipsburgh, Westchester County, N. Y." Found at the N. Y. State Library, Albany, N. Y., with notes by the writer of this narrative:

- P3 AS34 Acker, Stephen, Dec. 22, 1785, 57 acres, N. by Abram Raton; E. by North Castle; S. by Highway; W. by John Bulyea as now possessed by Stephen Acker.

Note: This entry will explain a statement made by John Bulyea in Saint John in which he stated that Stephen Acker had taken the land that he had received from his brother-in-law, Robert Williams (husband of John's sister Mary Bulyea) ten years before the war, appointing John guardian to bring up the young Williams children. These children came with their uncle to Saint John, New Brunswick. John Williams was granted one-half of lot 2 in Westfield, part of what is now known as Bulyea's Point.

Since John Bulyea knew that Stephen Acker had taken some of his land in New York this portion must have been taken while Susannah, his wife, was still there, before she was forced to leave with her children to seek refuge within the British lines in N. Y. City. In 1785 John would have no way of knowing who had taken over his other property as recorded below.

- P4 AS35, Bulyea, John, Dec. 22, 1785, 182 acres, N. by Abraham Raton; E. by Stephen Acker; S. by John, Benjamin and Caleb Underhill and Underhill Lynch; W. by John Israel and John Gibb, as now possessed by John Bulyea.

Note: This property was still in John's name as of this date but it would not remain so for long.

- P40 AS63 Van Courtlandt, Pierre, Jr., Oct. 10, 1785, 151 acres, N. by John Basley; E. by Elisha Merritt and John Storm; S. by Albert Orser; W. by Hudson River and the mouth of the Croton River, as formerly possessed by John Bulyea.

Note: This land taken over by Pierre Van Courtlandt, Jr. is believed to have been where John Bulyea had been established in boat building at Croton Bay. The adjoining land to the south and on the Hudson River was owned by John's uncle, Albert Orser, who had married Helena Bulyea, sister of Henry (3).

Shortly after the arrival of John and his family in Saint John, he took a trip up the St. John River to locate the other members of his father's family who had arrived earlier in the year. He then returned to Saint John. In 1795 he was listed on the Register of Voters as a Freeman of the City, which meant he was a property holder of good standing.

The need of ships and boats of all kinds was of vital importance in the new colony as all commerce depended on this form of transportation. By sea, to bring in the much needed supplies and to transport these goods to the scattered settlements along the rivers and the Bay of Fundy. In this time of wooden sailing ships, the forests of N. B. provided the tall timbers needed for masts by the King's Navy as well as masts and the oak and pine needed for ship building. This was carried on extensively at Saint John where excellent facilities for launching existed and in the latter part of the 1800's Saint John became the fourth port of registry of ships in the British Empire when clipper ships such as the world famous "Marco Polo" were built on the Marsh Creek.

Since John had experience in boat building at Croton, it was natural that he would establish himself and his sons in this line. The knowledge of this craft was handed down from father to sons in at least three generations and especially so in the family of his son Samuel Belyea who remained in Carleton (West Saint John).

The descendants of John and Susannah were much more inclined to the maritime way of life than to farming as followed by the other sons of Henry. We find in this line many who were master mariners, boat builders, merchant traders in their schooners, lumber merchants and commercial fisherman in the early generations. A home farm was necessary at first to provide for their families but they did not remain long on the land.

Prior to the arrival of the Loyalists, Col. Beamsley Glazier had received a Crown grant of 6,000 acres which was known as Glazier's Manor. This estate included all the land from what is now called Woodman's Point to Mount Hope, Nerepis. Since this area was still owned by Col. Glazier, it was not included in the subdivision of Loyalist grants in the Parish of Westfield. Not long after, however, Col. Glazier sold his estate to General John Coffin, who was a most distinguished Loyalist.

About 1801, General Coffin sold land to John Bulyea in the area of Woodman's Point and John and Susannah retired there. It was near where his friend Col. James Brittain had settled. These two families became closely related when three from John's family - his sons James and William and daughter Susannah married three from the family of Col. Brittain - Catherine, Elizabeth and James, Jr. respectively.

* * * * *

Jacob Belyea (5) was the eldest living son of John and Susannah when they came to New Brunswick and engaged in boat building with his father. In 1808 Jacob bought 400 acres of land from General Coffin and moved his family to Westfield near his father. This land had been purchased by General Coffin and consisted of the original grants of Asher Coddington, who had built a home on his grant (which is the Jacob Belyea House depicted in this chapter) and the grants to John Williams and Thomas and John Smith. In 1814 Jacob bought another 200 acres from John Crawford.

Jacob's property, inherited by his son Nathaniel, has remained in his family. The homestead is now lived in by his grandchildren who are the last of the Belyea name, of the many descendants of John and Susannah who once lived in Westfield, still residing there.

Mrs. Cedric H. Belyea, of Avon, Connecticut, whose husband is descended from Jacob's son Nathaniel Belyea, was active for some time in helping in the research for this genealogy. We are grateful to Mrs. Belyea for the following account of the career of Samuel Belyea, son of Jacob, which she found in the library at Clinton, Mass.

Although Samuel may have been in touch with his family during his life, the present generation knew nothing of him as he had left home so many years ago.

From the "History of Clinton, Mass." - He was the son of Jacob and Ann Belyea of New Brunswick. Settled first in East Brookfield, Mass. and came to Clinton in 1844. He had a planing mill and box factory in Clinton and was a builder of houses. Built the house for Mr. Bigelow of the Bigelow Carpet Co. and for Dr. G. W. Burdette also in 1867. He was a selectman of the town in 1850-51 and 1856-57. An engineer on the fire department. Supervised the building of the Lancaster Mills under contract for Mr. William T. Merryfield. Vice-President of "Clintonville Mechanics Total Abstinence Society" in 1847. Samuel Belyea's last place of residence was at the corner of Prospect and Walnut Streets in Clinton, Mass. where he died Feb. 22, 1872.

* * * * *

John Belyea (5) son of John and Susannah was born at Croton, N. Y., March 24, 1776, the year his father joined the British forces in N. Y., came to Saint John with his parents. It is believed he was a sea-captain, as were several of his sons and grandsons later.

Many of the Loyalists' sons went to Upper Canada to serve during the war of 1812 and after the war great incentives were offered to those who would come and settle around the Great Lakes.

In 1818 John (5) went to Bronte, Ontario with his wife and children. On arrival he bought or bargained for land from the Indians and settled there.

Documentary records in the Archives in Ottawa reveal that on May 3, 1819 at York (now known as Toronto) show the following petition:

To His Excellency

Sir Peregrin Maitland K. C. B.

Lieutenant Governor of the Province of Upper Canada and Major General Commanding His Majesty's Forces therein, In Council:

The Petition of John Belyea, now of the Township of Saltfleet
Humbly Showeth,

That your Petitioner is a native of New Brunswick, has resided in this province one year with his Wife and children. That with his numerous family and other means he proposes he can readily bring into cultivation 200 acres of land, he is desirous to become a settler, that he has taken the Oath of Allegiance required by law and has never received any land or order for land from the Crown, etc.

Petition was received 8th May 1819 from Benjamin Geab, Esq. Referred to surveyor General to report to John Beikie agent. After being checked it was stated by T. Ridout, Lawyer, May 11, 1819 "It does not appear that the Petitioner has ever received any land" and on 2nd June 1819, 100 acres was granted by Sir Peregrin Maitland and an order issued to Lawyer on 10th June 1819. This order was never filled when John Belyea died on April 22, 1825. Possibly it might have been, had he stated that he was a Loyalist as others did at that time who were making their way to the area from Pennsylvania and New Jersey and were obtaining grants.

After John died, his widow and older sons made a petition to secure title to the land they had been on for six years. This was refused and the village of Bronte, was established there. A further petition by his eldest son Jesse Belyea on behalf of his mother and the three children still under age for the grant his father was entitled to, stipulated known land which was available, witnessed by James Henderson and David Belyea, begs reference to Wm. Chisholm, Esq. of Oakville for truth of the statements contained in this Petition. A further letter dated Mar. 14, 1838 to Col. Chisholm was evidently in answer to a request for detailed information, signed by James Belyea, son of John, who stated his father died Apr. 22, 1825, the number of children at that time were 9 sons and 3 daughters, a son and a daughter had died before their father, in all there had been 14 children. At time of writing three sons were still under age - Townsend, Wellington and Nelson.

Although this grant to John Belyea and his heirs was never honored, probably through political red tape and the expanding interests of others at this time, the family of John Belyea prospered through their own endeavors. Since this family remained in Ontario, and after the death of their father there was no contact with any other descendants of the family of John and Susannah, it may be of interest to these other descendants to learn a little more about their Ontario branch of this family, which we have been able to establish from early marriage bonds, census and land records in the Archives in Ottawa.

Story of the custom of marriage bonds and of wording of the bond is given in the narrative of the chapter of Abraham (4) son of Henry (3). In Ontario the bonds were for 200 pounds and were found for John's sons Jesse and Mary Ann Kelly; James and Elizabeth Sovereign; daughter Ann Elizabeth and Joseph Triller in the reign of William IV and of daughter Susan and Elijah Williams in the reign of Queen Victoria.

Jesse Belyea, the eldest son, was listed in 1851 census as having a two storied frame house and inn in the north part of Trafalgar township. In 1853 he opened the Frontier House in Oakville, Ont., which catered to people using the port of Oakville. An announcement in the "Streetsville Review" of Dec. 23, 1853, in which he advertised his hotel, stated that it was the largest and best in Oakville, that he had spared no expense in fitting up his hotel and coaches were always in attendance to convey passengers to and from the boats. Later he sold out and moved to Burford, Ontario.

A deed dated May 27, 1863, in the name of Jesse and Mary Ann Belyea shows that they had received property there from her father, John Kelly.

Other sons of John (5) and Isabella Belyea who are mentioned in the following paragraphs are: David (6), James (6), William (6), Captain John (6), Nelson (6) and Captain Townsend Belyea (6). Another son was Wellington Belyea (6).

David Belyea (6) is recorded on the Indian Land Sales - Credit Indians, Bronte as having purchased on Aug. 30, 1834 a Park Lot on Hickson Street and on Oct. 3, 1834 lots on both Triller and Belyea Streets. He was not found in the census of 1851, 1861 or 1871 and it is believed by the family that he went to Kansas, U.S.A. with the two oldest sons of his brother, James Belyea.

James Belyea (6) purchased land in the Indian Land Sales on Aug. 30, 1834, consisting of three Park Lots on Hickson Street and one Park Lot on Ontario Street. On Jan. 13, 1841 he purchased another lot on Hickson Street. He was listed in the census of 1851 as a merchant dealing in dry goods and groceries, having a house, a two storied store and a three storied warehouse. He was also listed in the 1861 census but sometime later moved to Penetanguishene, Ontario where his eldest son was residing in 1887. James and his wife Elizabeth (Sovereign) Belyea were both buried there.

In 1851 William Belyea (6) and his wife Amy were residing in one-half of a two family home and his mother, Isabella Belyea was living in the other half. William appears to have remained in Bronte and was listed in the census of 1871 as being a mail carrier.

Captain John Belyea (6) bought land in Bronte on Oct. 21, 1840 in the Indian Land Sales. He owned three sailing vessels, the "Emblem", the "Peerless" which hit a canal pier and sank in the channel on Oct. 31, 1863, and the third ship which is believed to have been the "Magellan" was rammed amidships during the night of Nov. 8, 1876 by a steamship on a return trip from Chicago, leaving her crew to drown in Lake Michigan. The Captain of the "Magellan" was Capt. John Belyea (7) and his mate was Jesse W. Belyea (7), sons of Captain John (6). They were both lost in this disaster. At an earlier date another son, James Townsend Belyea (7) was drowned on Nov. 6, 1869.

Captain John, Sr. (6) purchased one hundred acres of land from Williams and Belyea in 1847. He retired in 1853 and built a home on this farm land.

Captain Townsend Belyea (6), one of the younger sons of John and Isabella, was listed in the census of 1851 as living with his mother. He married Jane Graysley and shortly after the birth of their son, Isaac Kelly Belyea, Townsend was lost at sea. His widow later married a Mr. Morris and they moved from Bronte with four of her children. One son, Emanuel remained in Bronte with his uncle Nelson Belyea (6), who was a mariner and unmarried. Emanuel married in Bronte and brought up his family in the old homestead. His son Ernest Townsend Belyea now resides there.

Isaac Kelly Belyea, youngest son of Capt. Townsend Belyea (6) lived to be just a few weeks short of his 100th birthday and remarkably alert for his years. He had been a school teacher, later a locomotive engineer and on retirement, being still very active, he chose to assist in the accounting department of the plumbing contracting firm established in Toronto by two of his sons. The firm Belyea Brothers, which was a successful business for over 50 years, is now owned by his son Roy E. Belyea.

It is believed that some of the Williams cousins of John Belyea (5) from the family brought up by his parents, John and Susannah, also came to Bronte with John or shortly after. In the Daily Journal-Record of Oakville, of Wednesday, Aug. 7, 1968, which featured the history of Bronte, a picture was shown of Belyea and Williams Grist Mill on Bronte Road in the 1800's and mentions that part of the mill still stands. Mrs. Hazel C. Mathews, in her remarkable history of Oakville, "Oakville and the Sixteen", tells of the careers of two sea-captains, John and Hiram Williams, who had settled in Oakville at an early date, their place of origin was not known, but the author states that they were not of the same family as John Aikman Williams, whose father had come from Vermont in 1818 and his mother was of Loyalist parents. It is also interesting that bondsmen for James Belyea's marriage bond were William Belyea and Elijah Williams, who married Susan Belyea, sister of James and William Belyea.

* * * * *

When General Coffin died in 1838, his wife returned to England and their daughters had married and were residing in Lower Canada (Quebec). The estate was then broken up and sold.

When this land became available, several of the sons and grandsons of John and Susannah Bulyea bought land and settled in Westfield.

James (5) and his wife Catherine (Brittain) settled in Westfield but their children did not remain after they married. Their son Solomon moved to Carleton (West Saint John) and engaged in the building trade and his descendants located there.

William (5) and his wife Elizabeth (Brittain) bought land in Westfield and also bought the manor house, built by General Coffin and called Aylwington Manor after their ancestral home in England. William and his family lived there and his mother, Susannah, made her home with them after John died. Fire demolished the house, the ruins remain as the house was not rebuilt. After the death of William's wife in 1845, William made his home with his daughter, Louisa and her husband, Nathaniel Belyea, who lived close by at Belyea's Point, until his death.

Samuel (5) and his wife Ann Amy (Wightman) lived at Carleton all of their lives. Samuel owned considerable property in Carleton and he was a Freeman of the City in 1810. He was a boat builder and commercial fisherman and some of his sons and grandsons continued in this business. They were also noted as oarsmen and speed-skaters.

The following article from the scrapbook of Hilton A. Belyea, great-grandson of Samuel was contributed by his daughter, Mrs. William T. Ehle of Albany, N. Y. who has also provided much of the information on this family which applies to the seven sons of Samuel Belyea.

"In the first boat race rowed on Saint John Harbor of which there is any record, the Belyea family played a prominent part. In that generation of Hilton's direct ancestors, there were seven sturdy fishermen brothers and four of them composed a crew, stroked

by George W. Belyea, which in 1837 met and defeated the crew from Indiantown, (north end of Saint John). Hilton's grandfather, James W. Belyea, was a noted oarsman and according to tradition, never lost a race. Hilton's father was equally good in the single or in a crew." It should also be mentioned that they built their own racing shells.

For over one hundred years New Brunswick was noted for its oarsmen and speed-skaters, both sports calling for great endurance and stamina. There were many who competed from this family, but the greatest and best internationally known was Hilton Arthur Belyea.

Since it is felt that the present and future generations should know about our family hero, some highlights of his career will follow:

Hilton Arthur Belyea was born in Carleton on Aug. 30, 1885. In 1904, he won his first award in a four-oared race in Saint John's Tercentenary Regatta, held to commemorate the first discovery of Saint John on June 24, 1604 by the early French Huguenot explorers, Samuel Champlain and the Sieur de Monts. A fine tribute to his own Huguenot ancestors as well!

In 1905 he won the junior championship for single sculls at Dartmouth, N. S., and the next day at Halifax he won the intermediate championship. The officials refused to accept his post entry in the senior event.

For 20 years he was a winner and record breaker, never defeated by a Canadian oarsman and only once by an American while in Canada. During this period, regattas were held often, championships were held for the title for Saint John Harbour, N. B., Maritime and Canadian champion, as well as countless exhibitions on occasions such as Old Home Weeks and large picnics to provide entertainment. For instance, in 1919 he won a single scull race at Belyea's Point; a four-oared race at Saint John defeating the crew from North West Arm, Halifax; the Maritime sculling championship at Shediac, N. B.; four-oared and single races at Crystal Beach on the St. John River and a single scull race at Fairville, N. B.

In 1921, at age 36, Hilton began to compete more seriously. He won the Maritime championship for the second time for single sculls and on July 1 he won the New England championship on the Charles River at Boston, there defeating Jerry Shea and making a world's record for the mile and a half with turn - a record that still stands. Time 9 minutes and 36 seconds.

In 1922 he won the Fulton Trophy; Maritime Championship and the Canadian Championship for the second time at St. Catharines, Ontario.

In 1923 he rowed for the Diamond Sculls at Henly-on-Thames, England.

In 1924, at age 39, he went to row for the Diamond Sculls and was also chosen for the Olympics in Paris for Canada. While training for the Olympics in England, he was stricken with neuritis but went on to Paris, unable to walk he was lifted into and out of his shell, cheered by thousands when he placed third and received a bronze medal. This feat of courage and determination won for him a special sportsmanship award from the French Government.

On ice Hilton was as formidable as in a boat. He won several races from the 1907 American champion speed-skater, Morris Wood and from International Champion, Russell Wheeler. In 1912 he defeated Bobby McLean who was the 1912 world champion. These are but a few of his many victories on ice.

Hilton's trophies, medals and other prizes were numerous but a rare, incidental prize was one he cherished most - a gold life pass to theaters of the Keith chain. In 1921 only three men held such passes - John D. Rockefeller, Theodore Roosevelt and Hilton Belyea. He received this on winning the Canadian National single scull championship.

In 1956 Hilton was nominated for the Canadian Sports Hall of Fame.

While in Carleton, Hilton had been employed in the family fishing business and later owned the Carleton skating rink. In 1928 he moved his family to Albany, N. Y. and was employed by the Grange

League Federation. On retirement in 1950, he and his wife moved to St. Petersburg, Fla. When his wife died he returned to Albany to live with his daughter and her husband. Hilton died in Albany on Dec. 6, 1968, not many miles up the Hudson River from where his ancestor John Bulyea once had lived at Croton Bay.

* * * * *

Robert Bayard Belyea, son of Samuel and Ann Amy (Wightman) Belyea, was born in Carleton in 1830. He married his second cousin, Mary Elizabeth Belyea, a lovely daughter of Nathaniel Parks Belyea and his wife Abigail (Kinney) - see line of Henry Bulyea (4).

Robert Bayard and Mary Elizabeth Belyea resided in Woodstock, N. B. where he was a prosperous and highly respected merchant.

In January 1884 he arranged to spend the winter in Florida, booking reservation out of Boston on the steamship "City of Columbus", considered one of the most luxurious at that time. Included on this holiday were his wife, their daughter Alice Maude Mary, whose husband, John A. Atkinson had died just a few weeks previously on Dec. 24th, 1883, their eight year old son, Wilmot L. Atkinson and another grandson of Robert and Mary Elizabeth was little five year old Richard Coburn Merrill, whose mother Antoinette Louise (Belyea) Merrill had died July 24, 1882.

The family party had stopped over on their way south at Lynn, Mass. to attend the funeral of the wife of Albert Stephen Belyea, who was a brother of Mary Elizabeth. The funeral was on Jan. 17, 1884 and later that day Albert S. Belyea came with the family to Boston to see them off.

The "City of Columbus" sailed with eighty-seven passengers, six officers and thirty-nine crew and stewardess Teresa Jane Smith of Yarmouth, Nova Scotia. It was a clear winter's day and was followed by a moonlit night. Seven hours out of Boston the ship had passed from Massachusetts Bay and was following the usual course through Vineyard Sound between Cape Cod and Martha's Vineyard. It was a route constantly used by ships with lights along the route at all danger points well known to all navigators, however, for some unexplainable reason, at 3:45 a.m. the ship went aground on Devil's Bridge off Gay Head on Martha's Vineyard. Reports of the time of

the disaster state that in twenty-five minutes time the ship had to be abandoned. Lashed by high winds and tumultuous waves, only twelve of the male passengers and seventeen of the ship's crew, which included the captain, managed to survive by climbing up into the rigging of the ship which was fitted with masts as well as steam boilers. All the others, including the women and children were swept into the sea.

All five of the Belyea family were lost. Mr. Albert S. Belyea of Lynn, Mass., who had seen the party off at Boston, had the awful task of having to identify his sister, her daughter and little Richard Merrill whose bodies had been washed ashore.

These three were buried at Woodstock, N. B. where an imposing memorial to this family stands. As well as the family inscriptions it is inscribed with the words: "Waiting Until the Sea Gives Up Its Dead:.. There are small white marble arch-topped markers encircling the memorial but two of these carry no initials as the bodies of Robert Bayard Belyea and his grandson Wilmot Atkinson were not given up by the cruel sea.

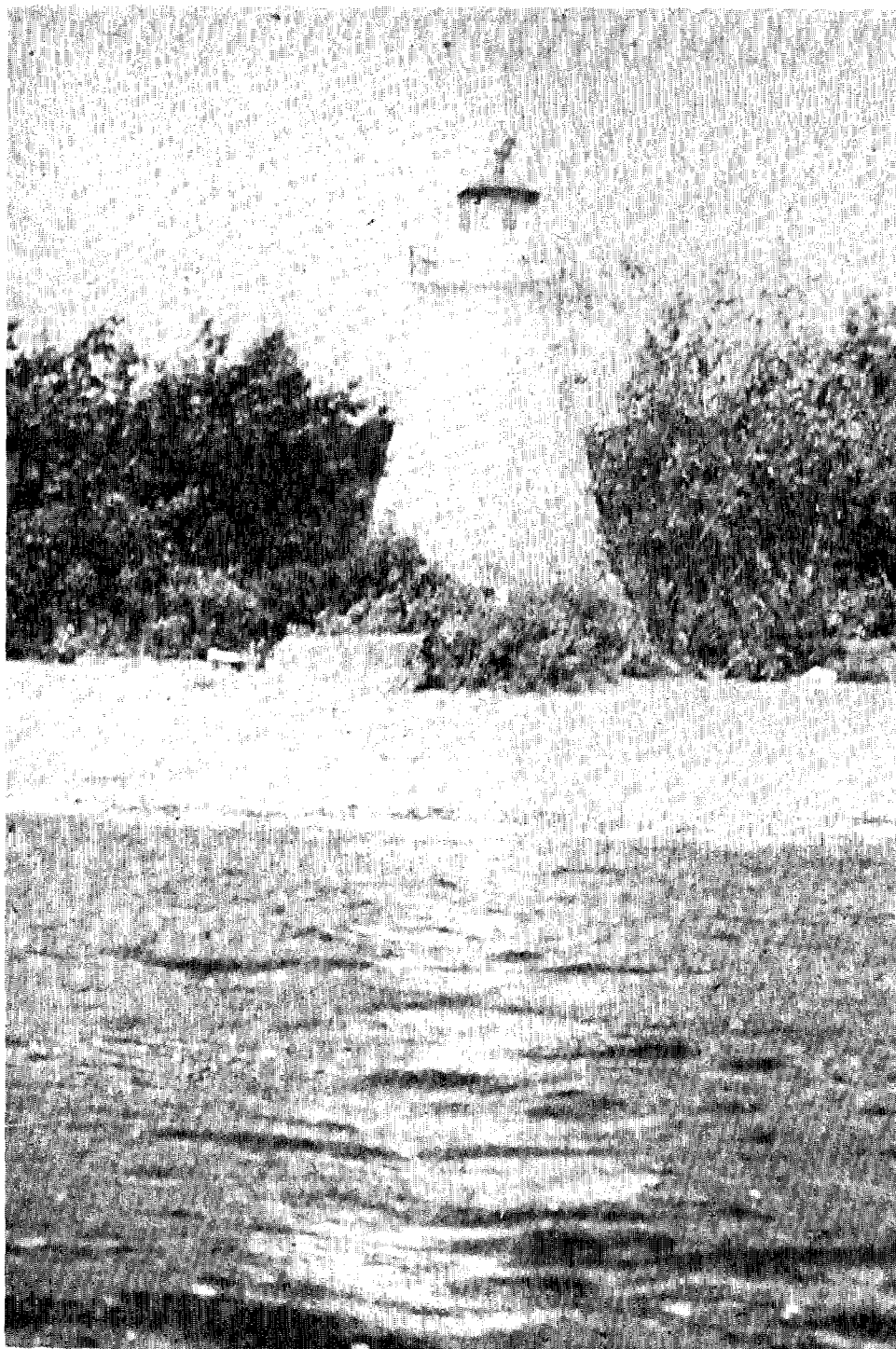
Should our readers visit the Restoration and Marine Museum at Mystic Seaport, Conn., in the Stillman Building, over the bay window at the end of this gallery is placed one of the quarterboards salvaged from the ill-fated "City of Columbus". A memorial, as well, of five of our Belyea family who were lost in this disaster.

There is a further note of interest concerning this family. The mother of Robert Bayard Belyea, Ann Amy (Wightman) Belyea, was descended from Robert Wightman, who sailed from London, England to New England in the ship "Abigail" on June 19, 1635. An earlier ancestor was Edward Wightman, the last martyr by fire in England. During the American Revolution the Wightman family, like many others were divided. The family of Ann Amy went to New Brunswick as Loyalists and the other branch settled in Rhode Island. After 114 years the Loyalist and American branches were united in the marriage of Dr. Guy Bernard Manzer, grandson of Robert Bayard Belyea, a son of his last surviving daughter, Theresa Evangeline Elizabeth Belyea and her husband Benjamin Bedford Manzer, to Victoria Matilda Wight-

man, a descendant of the American branch of the Wightman family. The marriage was on Jan. 28, 1897.

* * * * *

Henry Belyea (5), youngest son of John and Susannah Belyea, settled on land in Westfield to the west of his brother William's property. His son Caleb Edward resided in Saint John. Another son, Jesse Quinton Belyea lived on land in Westfield situated between Woodman's Point and Belyea's Point. There were no descendants from his marriage. His brother James Alexander lived in Westfield above Belyea's Point but his sons all died without issue, leaving no further descendants of the Belyea name in Westfield from this family of Henry, son of John (4).



The Lighthouse at Belyea's Point,
St. John River, Parish of Westfield, N.B.

John Bulyea (4)

The Family of John and Susannah Bulyea

- I. Deborah, b. May 5, 1763; d. Oct. 14, 1763.
- II. Mary, b. Apr. 15, 1765; d. Feb. 14, 1766.
- III. Joseph, b. May 6, 1766; d. Oct. 6, 1779.
- IV. Jacob, b. Oct. 12, 1769; d. Feb. 4, 1855.
- V. John, b. Mar. 24, 1771; d. May 24, 1774.
- VI. Solomon, b. Feb. 23, 1773; d. Oct. 23, 1779.
- VII. John, b. Jan. 6, 1776; d. Apr. 22, 1825.
- VIII. James, b. Oct. 29, 1782; d. Aug. 29, 1862.
- IX. William, b. May 3, 1783; d. Dec. 12, 1871.
- X. Samuel, b. Apr. 28, 1785; d. May 9, 1842.
- XI. Sarah, b. Aug. 6, 1787, d. Mar. 1850.
- XII. Susannah, b. Jul. 13, 1789; d. Apr. 3, 1863.
- XIII. Henry, b. Mar. 7, 1791; d. 1875.

* * * * *

Line of John (4) and Susannah (Sniffin) Bulyea
Family of Jacob (5) and Ann (Johnston) Belyea.

- | | | | |
|------|----------------------------|-----|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| I. | Deborah Belyea | (5) | b. May 5, 1763, d. Oct. 14, 1763.
at Croton, New York. |
| | | | * * * * * |
| II. | Mary Belyea | (5) | b. Apr. 15, 1765, d. Feb. 14, 1766
at Croton, N. Y. |
| | | | * * * * * |
| III. | Joseph Belyea | (5) | b. May 6, 1767, d. Oct. 6, 1779
at Croton, N. Y. |
| | | | * * * * * |
| IV. | Jacob Belyea | (5) | b. Oct. 12, 1769 at Croton, N. Y.,
d. Feb. 4, 1855; m. in 1792 Ann
Johnston, b. 1777 in the United
States, daughter of William and
Christiana Johnston, Loyalists.
She died Apr. 26, 1856. Jacob
Belyea owned Belyea's Point, Kings
County, N.B. and they both died
there. They were buried in St.
Peter's Cemetery at Westfield, N.B.
Their children, all born at Belyea's
Point, were: |
| A. | Joseph Belyea | (6) | b. Mar. 10, 1794, d. May 1888; m.
Susan Brittain on Feb. 20, 1815.
She was b. Jan. 29, 1795, d. in
1856. They settled at Lingley in
Westfield Parish, N.B.
Their family: |
| a. | William Townsend
Belyea | (7) | b. Mar. 20, 1817, d. some time after
1871 in the Provincial Marine Hos-
pital (Census 1871 records). He
was unmarried. |
| b. | Elizabeth Ann
Belyea | (7) | b. Dec. 1, 1818, m. John Flewelling.
Children: Fred (8); Frank (8);
Albert (8) and Gertrude Flewelling
(8). |
| c. | Samuel Nelson
Belyea | (7) | b. Mar. 12, 1821, m. Susan Theall;
no issue. |
| d. | Lydia Jane Belyea | (7) | b. Mar. 16, 1823, m. Jesse Crawford;
no issue. |
| e. | Joseph Brittain
Belyea | (7) | b. Mar. 8, 1826, d. 1904 in St. Stephen,
N.B., m. Elizabeth ----. Their family: |

Line of John (4) and Susannah (Sniffin) Bulyea
 Family of Jacob (5) and Ann (Johnston) Bulyea.

- | | | |
|--------------------------|-----|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Joseph Bulyea | (8) | b. ---, d. 1936 in Los Angeles, Calif.
Not married. |
| Ada Bulyea | (8) | b. 1865, m. James Olive Bulyea, son of Caleb and Clarissa Jane (Flewelling) Bulyea. The family of Ada and James Olive is listed under Henry (5) in this chapter. |
| Odber Bulyea | (8) | b. in 1868, died unmarried in Daring, Maine. |
| Susan Bulyea | (8) | b. May 21, 1876, d. Feb. 15, 1955 in Los Angeles, Calif., unmarried. |
| Jacob Nathaniel Bulyea | (7) | b. July 1, 1828, d. Dec. 22, 1913; m. May 12, 1869 Adelia Vail, b. 1843, d. Aug. 5, 1935. Only two of their 12 children lived to adulthood. They were: |
| Charles Gillis Bulyea | (8) | b. Nov. 29, 1870, d. Mar. 15, 1935. m. Myrtle Lingley, Apr. 19, 1901. Their family: |
| Myra Bulyea | (9) | Bapt. May 17, 1902, m. William Wheaton. |
| Clifford A. Bulyea | (9) | b. Oct. 13, 1905, Married and lives at South Bay, N.B. |
| Josephine Bernice Bulyea | (8) | Bapt. Feb. 5, 1876, d. in 1950; m. Beverly Thomas Lingley, June 18, 1899. Their family: |
| Keith Lingley | (9) | b. 1900, d. in Providence, R.I. |
| Elma Pearl Lingley | (9) | b. Apr. 17, 1902, m. Newton Crandall on Sept. 22, 1926. Their daughter, Jean Crandall married in California. The second husband of Elma P. Lingley (9) is Robert Little. |
| Vida J. Lingley | (9) | b. May 13, 1903, m. Rev. Wallace Forgeys; issue 2 daughters. |
| Kenneth B. Lingley | (9) | b. Jan. 11, 1906. Married and lives in Alberta. |
| Clyde B. Lingley | (9) | b. Jan. 11, 1906 (twin), died young. |
| Audrey J. Lingley | (9) | b. in 1907, died young. |
| Orville P. Lingley | (9) | b. Dec. 19, 1908, married and lives in Lingley, N.B. |
| Sidney N. Lingley | (9) | b. Dec. 23, 1917, m. Clara Hawker. They have several children living in Sagwa, N. |

Line of John (4) and Susannah (Sniffin) Bulyea
 Family of Jacob (5) and Ann (Johnston) Bulyea.

- g. David Johnston (7) b. Jan. 15, 1831, Westfield, N.B., d. July 21, 1889 at Upper Mills and was buried in the St. Stephen's Rural Cemetery, Charlotte County, N.B. He married Letitia Elizabeth Danville, daughter of Frederick E. and Letitia (Hill) Danville, who were born in England and lived in Saint John after their marriage. Their four children were born in Saint John. Letitia was the youngest and the only girl. Family of David (7) and Letitia Bulyea:
- Robinson Bulyea (8) b. Jan. 26, 1856 at Saint John, d. in infancy.
- David Herbert Bulyea (8) b. Feb. 8, 1857, Saint John, m. Jessie _____, b. in 1861, d. Nov. 12, 1891. Their son:
- Walter C. Bulyea (9) b. Oct. 27, 1888. He served in World War I and was not heard from again after the war.
- Willard Bulyea (8) b. Oct. 18, 1858, d. Aug. 17, 1893. He was unmarried.
- Avard Robert Bulyea (8) b. Aug. 25, 1861, Baring, Maine, d. Nov. 18, 1941 at Needham, Mass. When he was a young man he worked in the lumber business with his father in New Brunswick. After his marriage he studied law in Boston, Mass., and was in the law offices of the Boston Elevated Railway Company. Later he became the legal advisor and manager of a well known Insurance Company of New England. He married Martha Ann Crouse on Sept. 21, 1881 at Caribou, Maine. She was the daughter of Jesse and Eunice (Sprague) Crouse of Crouseville, Maine. She was born June 6, 1867, d. Nov. 11, 1960 at Bethesda, Maryland. They had one daughter:

Line of John (4) and Susannah (Sniffin) Bulyea
Family of Jacob (5) and Ann (Johnston) Bulyea.

Florence G. (9) b. Oct. 13, 1892, Everett, Mass., m.
Bulyea Ellis Spence Tisdale on Sept. 15,
1917 at Needham, Mass. He was born
Aug. 4, 1891 at Dorchester, Mass.,
son of James E. and Alice (Spence)
Tisdale who later moved to Needham.
He is now a retired commissioned
officer of the United States Public
Health Service with the rank of
Captain (Navy). The Tisdales reside
in Bethesda, Maryland.
Their family:

Ralph C. (10) b. Oct. 25, 1918 at Charleston, West
Tisdale Virginia, d. Oct. 26, 1918.

Ruth Virginia(10) b. Aug. 21, 1920 at Needham, Mass.,
Tisdale m. Robert William Jackson on Apr. 15,
1939 at Cincinnati, Ohio. He was
born Aug. 13, 1915 in Bluefield, West
Virginia, son of Langdon A. and Elsie
(Horner) Jackson. For many years he
was Public Relations Manager for the
General Electric Company.
Their children:

*Richard Tisdale Jackson (11) b.
Sept. 6, 1944 at Philadelphia, Pa.,
married Ann Randall, June 10, 1967.
He is a graduate of the University of
California and received his Master's
Degree at Indiana University.

*Dale Virginia (11) b. Apr. 5, 1947 at
Schenectady, N. Y. She is a graduate
of San Jose College where she majored
in Social Science.

*Robert Ames Jackson (11) b. Sept. 21,
1961 at Redwood City, Calif.

Robert Ellis (10) b. Sept. 24, 1925 at Charleston, West
Tisdale Virginia, died Apr. 18, 1951 at Sea.
He was a graduate of Harvard Univer-
sity. Robert was an Air Pilot and a
Lieutenant in the United States Navy.
He married June Lane on Aug. 15, 1945.
She was the daughter of Walter and
Mary Lane of Needham, Mass. and was
born Jan. 25, 1925. Their daughter,
Martha June Tisdale (11) was born
Sept. 22, 1950 at Providence, Rhode
Island. She is now a student at
Hood College, Frederick, Maryland.

Line of John (4) and Susannah (Sniffin) Bulyea

Family of Jacob (5) and Ann (Johnston) Belyea.

- Ernest Belyea (8) b. Dec. 15, 1863, died young.
- Alice H. Belyea (8) b. May 5, 1866, Baring, Maine, died June 10, 1920 at Somerville, Mass. She is buried in the family cemetery at St. Stephen, N.B.
- Wesley Belyea (8) b. 1867, New Brunswick, died unmarried.
- Fenwick Belyea (8) b. ____, died at the age of 21 years in an accident at a lumber mill.
- h. James Robinson Belyea (7) b. June 29, 1833, d. Sept. 18, 1905. He married Mary Vail.
- i. John Emery Belyea (7) b. Dec. 25, 1835, d. in 1917 when he fell into the reversing falls from the Cantilever Bridge, Saint John, of which he was the gate-keeper. He married Mary Eliza Whelpley. Their family:
- Adelaide E. Belyea (8) b. July 16, 1864, m. William W. Whelpley. He won the first speed skating marathon which was held at Saint John in 1884. He skated 117 miles in ten hours. The family later moved to Providence, Rhode Island. Children were: Avarad (9); Hilda (9) and Beatrice (Whelpley) Burch (9).
- Susan G. Belyea (8) b. Oct. 20, 1869, married and lived in Ontario. Children: Grace (9) and Edna Geldert (9).
- Ella Marion Belyea (8) Bapt. Sept. 9, 1875 at St. George's Church, Carleton, Saint John, N.B., m. Roth Porter of Malden, Mass. Children: Marion (9), Helen (Porter) Cotter (9) and R. Byram Porter, Jr. (9).
- j. Isabella E. Belyea (7) Bapt. Aug. 24, 1839, was not married.
- B. John Belyea (6) b. Aug. 4, 1795, d. in 1876. m. Mary Anne Peatman on June 16, 1824. She was born 1806, d. Jan. 27, 1896, a daughter of David and Ann (Gorham) Peatman, Loyalists. John and his family lived at Craig's Point before moving to Carleton, N.B. where he was a boat builder and trader. He was made a Freeman of the City of St. John. Their children were:

Line of John (4) and Susannah (Sniffin) Bulyea
 Family of Jacob (5) and Ann (Johnston) Bulyea.

- a. Charles P. Bulyea (7) b. Apr. 30, 1825, d. Oct. 12, 1829.
- b. Daniel W. Bulyea (7) b. Dec. 18, 1826, d. Sept. 28, 1829.
- c. Samuel J. Bulyea (7) b. Aug. 21, 1828, d. Oct. 5, 1829.
- d. John W. Bulyea (7) b. Nov. 2, 1830, d. in 1896; m. Mary L. _____, in 1871. She was b. 1834, d. 1900.
- e. Mary Ann Bulyea (7) b. Feb. 14, 1833, m. Andrew Buist.
- f. Beverly Shaw Bulyea (7) b. May 31, 1834 at Craig's Point, N.B., d. in 1914 at Saint John. Married twice, first to Georgia Herrington on Feb. 22, 1870. Their family:
 - Ida May Bulyea (8) b. in 1871, d. Apr. 10, 1936; m. William Beatteay. Children were:
 - Clarence B. Beatteay (9) b. in 1897, m. Marguerite Irene Barrett. Their family:
 - *Beryl B. Beatteay (10) b. in 1929, m. Gregory James Biefer. Children are, Katherine A. (11) b. 1954 and Martin F. Biefer (11) b. 1959.
 - *Elizabeth A. Beatteay (10) b. 1915, daughter of Clarence and Marguerite Beatteay.
 - Carl H. Beatteay (9) b. 1898, d. 1962, m. Ruth Prime.
 - William V. Beatteay (9) b. 1900, d. 1922.
 - Ralph C. Beatteay (9) b. 1903, d. 1923.
 - Georgia Ella Bulyea (8) b. in 1873, d. Aug. 16, 1942, m. Sanford Evans. Beverly Shaw Bulyea (7) married a second time to Catherine Alice Carpenter on Sept. 4, 1878 at Wickham, N.B. Their children:
 - Alice L. Bulyea (8) b. 1878, d. in 1920, unmarried.
 - Addie Arita Bulyea (8) m. Samuel Irons of Carleton. They had no issue.
- g. David Jonathan Bulyea (7) bapt. in 1849, died young.

Line of John (4) and Susannah (Sniffin) Bulyea
Family of Jacob (5) and Ann (Johnston) Belyea.

- C. David Belyea (6) b. Nov. 7, 1796, m. Charlotte E. Flewelling on Feb. 15, 1826. Their family:
- a. David W. Belyea (7) b. July 1827, d. Nov. 24, 1897, m. Caroline Elizabeth _____, who was born in 1837, d. July 16, 1906; buried at Westfield. Their children:
Ida Lillian (8), b. 1857, d. Dec. 11, 1868.
Ella Louise (8) b. in 1860, d. Dec. 4, 1868.
Lottie May (8) b. 1868, d. 1868.
David Warrington Belyea (7) was a lumber merchant in Westfield, N.B. After the death of his three children, he moved to the north end of Saint John where he was a merchant. About 1880 he returned to Westfield where he became an inn-keeper and a boat builder on June 26, 1883.
- b. John Brunswick Belyea (7) b. Nov. 14, 1828, m. Emma Louisa _____, who was b. 1836, d. 1904. They had one son Angas Albert (8), bapt. in 1868.
- c. Adeline Ann Belyea (7) b. July 1, 1831. Nothing further known.
- d. Wilder Wells Belyea (7) b. Aug. 23, 1835, Westfield, d. at Sussex, N.B. on Nov. 9, 1863; m. Caroline _____ in 1860. He was a merchant at Sussex.
- e. Nathaniel O. Belyea (7) b. June 21, 1842. Nothing further known.
- D. Lydia Belyea (6) b. Oct. 3, 1789, m. James Bowen Lyon on Feb. 3, 1825. Their children:
- a. Agnes Amelia Lyon (7) Bapt. Mar. 20, 1844, when adult.
- b. Eliza Amanda " (7) b. 1829, d. 1915, m. James Alexander Belyea. Their family will be found under Henry (5) of this chapter.
- c. Isabella " (7) b. in 1831, m. William Fanjoy. They lived at New London, Conn.
- E. Samuel Belyea (6) b. Nov. 9, 1801 at Belyea's Point, died in Clinton, Mass. on Feb. 22, 1872.

Line of John (4) and Susannah (Sniffin) Bulyea
Family of Jacob (5) and Ann (Johnston) Belyea.

- | | | | |
|----|-------------------------|-----|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| F. | William Johnston Belyea | (6) | b. Sept. 27, 1803, d. Mar. 10, 1830. |
| G. | Susannah Belyea | (6) | b. June 12, 1804, died young. |
| H. | Nathaniel Belyea | (6) | b. Oct. 24, 1807, died young. |
| I. | Isabella Belyea | (6) | b. Apr. 4, 1812, m. John J. Lyon on Feb. 10, 1841. Their family: |
| a. | Julia Ann Lyon | (7) | bapt. Jan. 19, 1844, d. 1935 at Fairville, N.B., m. David Mac Intyre. Their daughter, Emma Amelia Mac Intyre (8) m. William Purcell on Sept. 30, 1914. They had 10 children. The second marriage of Julia Ann Lyon (7) was to William Waters of Westfield; no issue. |
| b. | Aylmer A. Lyon | (7) | b. Nov. 29, 1847. No further information. |
| c. | Lydia Lyon | (7) | m. a Mr. Adams. Lived in Wollaston, Mass. |
| J. | Jacob Belyea | (6) | b. Apr. 2, 1824. No further information. |
| K. | Nathaniel Belyea | (6) | b. May 19, 1816, d. July 31, 1901; m. Louisa Belyea on Dec. 31, 1849. She was born at Aylwington Manor, Westfield, N.B. on Aug. 15, 1826, the daughter of William and Elizabeth (Brittain) Belyea. She died at Belyea's Point, Apr. 5, 1898. They are both buried at St. Peter's cemetery, Westfield. He was known as "Squire Belyea", and was Justice of the Peace for Kings County. Their family: |
| a. | Alfred Ernest Belyea | (7) | bapt. Mar. 8, 1850, d. Dec. 8, 1858. He was born and died at Belyea's Point; buried at St. Peter's Parish cemetery, Westfield, N.B. |
| b. | Spafford Barker Belyea | (7) | b. May 27, 1853 at Belyea's Point, d. Feb. 19, 1922 in Saint John; m. Jane Elizabeth Roberts, daughter of John and Margaret (MacAfee) Roberts, on July 7, 1897 in St. Mark's Church. She was b. Apr. 8, 1872, died June 1, 1948 in Montreal. They were both buried in Cedar Hill Cemetery, West Saint John. |

Line of John (4) and Susannah (Sniffin) Bulyea
 Family of Jacob (5) and Ann (Johnston) Bulyea.

Continued:

Spafford B. Bulyea was a Master Mariner. He was the first keeper of the light-house at Bulyea's Point where he had lived at the homestead until his marriage. He then lived for a short time nearby at Woodman's Point before moving to Saint John. Since that time the light-house has been kept by his brothers. The present keeper is his nephew, Louis H. Bulyea. Family of Spafford and Jane Bulyea:

Evelyn Forster (8)
 Bulyea b. Feb. 21, 1899 at Woodman's Point, N.B., died Mar. 21, 1914 in Saint John.

Audrey Perle (8)
 Bulyea b. Oct. 18, 1902 at Saint John, m. Harold Campbell Law on Oct. 6, 1929 in Montreal. He was born at New-castle-on-Tyne, England, Jan. 23, 1904. Their family:

Harold Campbell(9)
 Law II b. Feb. 26, 1931 in Hartford, Conn.; m. Nora Karin Swanberg on Aug. 23, 1953. She is the daughter of Hjalmar and Karin Swanberg of Hartford. They live in Simsbury, Conn. Their children:
 Harold Campbell Law, III (10) born Jan. 12, 1957, and Linda Karin Law (10), b. Nov. 8, 1958.

Cedric Haldane (9)
 Law b. Jan. 21, 1934 in Hartford, Conn., d. Nov. 21, 1955 in Virginia. He was a Pilot Officer, U.S. Navy Air Force and died in a plane crash while serving his country. He married Judith Gail, daughter of Clifford and Esther Swenson of West Hartford, on Aug. 12, 1955. Their daughter Debra Joy Law (10) was born Aug. 12, 1956, after her father's death.

Marjorie Alberta (8)
 Bulyea b. Sept. 27, 1907 in Saint John, N.B., m. Donald Frederick Rennie on Apr. 12, 1941 in Montreal. He is the son of Frederick Malcolm and Maria (McIntosh) Rennie, and was born at Huntingdon, Quebec, on Sept. 29, 1916. He is a Major in The Black Watch (R.H.C.) of Canada. They reside in Montreal. No issue.

Line of John (4) and Susannah (Sniffin) Bulyea
 Family of Jacob (5) and Ann (Johnston) Bulyea.

- Cedric Haldane Bulyea (8) b. Aug. 1, 1909 in Saint John, N.B., m. Barbara S. Skilton on Mar. 9, 1945. She was born Mar. 9, 1920, daughter of James and Maisie Skilton of Winsted, Conn. They reside in Avon, Conn. Their family:
- Brian D. (9) b. Oct. 31, 1947, Hartford, Conn.
- Jean E. (9) b. Mar. 13, 1949, Hartford, Conn.
- Alan D. (9) b. Dec. 13, 1950, Hartford, Conn.
- c. William W. Bulyea (7) b. Mar. 25, 1855, d. in 1937 at Bulyea's Point, N.B. He was a boat builder and was unmarried.
- d. Ellsworth Alfred Bulyea (7) b. Mar. 12, 1863, d. Feb. 28, 1931 at Bulyea's Point. He married Minnie Sharp, b. Apr. 21, 1866, d. Mar. 14, 1952. Both are buried in St. Peter's Church cemetery. Their family:
- Hilda Bulyea (8) b. July 4, 1893 in Saint John, N.B. She now lives at the family homestead on Bulyea's Point, Kings County, with her brother Louis. She did not marry.
- John Ellsworth Bulyea (8) b. Jan. 12, 1896 in Saint John, m. Florence Dixon. Their children:
- James Louis Bulyea (9) b. Sept. 4, 1923. He is a Commander in the Canadian Navy. He married Muriel Goddard. Their children:
 John Derck (10) b. July 12, 1949;
 Katherine Jane (10) b. Sept. 18, 1950;
 Janet Lyn (10) b. Mar. 8, 1953;
 Patricia Joan (10) b. July 12, 1954;
 Pamela Jill (10) twin, b. July 12, 1954;
 and Susan Jennifer Bulyea (10) b. Jan. 30, 1961.
- Constance M. Bulyea (9) b. Mar. 22, 1927 in Saint John, m. Hugh M. Power on June 8, 1950. Their children: Patrick R. (10) b. Apr. 15, 1951; Karsalie R. (10) b. Oct. 4, 1952; Jacqueline B. (10) b. Jan. 15, 1956, and Joyce M. Power (10) b. Apr. 27, 1958. The family now resides in England. Hugh M. Power is a Major in the Black Watch (R.H.C.) of Canada.
- John G. D. Bulyea (9) b. Aug. 30, 1932, is unmarried and lives in Toronto, Ontario.

Line of John (4) and Susannah (Sniffin) Bulyea
Family of Jacob Bulyea (5). Family of John Bulyea (5).

- | | | | |
|------|-------------------------|-----|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| | Louis Hill
Bulyea | (8) | b. Aug. 30, 1898 at Bulyea's Point and he still lives there in the Old Homestead which was originally owned by his great grandfather, Jacob Bulyea. He is unmarried.

* * * * * |
| V. | John Bulyea | (5) | b. Mar. 24, 1771, died May 24, 1774 at Croton, New York. He is buried in Sparta Cemetery, Albany Post Road, Tarrytown, N. Y.

* * * * * |
| VI. | Solomon Bulyea | (5) | b. Feb. 23, 1773, died Oct. 23, 1779 in New York.

* * * * * |
| VII. | John Bulyea
(Bulyea) | (5) | b. Jan. 6, 1776 in New York, d. Apr. 22, 1825 at Bronte, Ontario. He married Isabella Goodwin in 1789 in New Brunswick. She was born in 1783, New York and during the same year she, with her parents who were Loyalists, moved to Saint John, N.B. Their family: |
| A. | Sarah Bulyea | (6) | b. in 1800 and bapt. Sept. 5, 1802 at Greenwich, N.B., m. James Waters in 1824, Westfield, N.B. |
| B. | Elizabeth Bulyea | (6) | bapt. Sept. 5, 1802 at Greenwich, died before her parents moved to Bronte, Ontario in 1818. |
| C. | Jesse Bulyea | (6) | b. about 1802 in New Brunswick, m. Mary Ann Kelly in 1835. She was a daughter of John Kelly and his wife of Burford, Ontario. Their family: Isabella M. (7) b. 1835, Joanah C. (7) b. 1837, Ann C. (7) b. 1844, and Elizabeth H. Bulyea (7) b. 1846. (These records are in the Ontario Census of 1851). |
| D. | David Bulyea | (6) | b. 1804 in New Brunswick. He was on the Census list of 1842 at Bronte, Ontario as being married and having five children. It is believed that he moved to Kansas, U.S.A. sometime later. |

Line of John (4) and Susannah (Sniffin) Bulyea
Family of John (5) and Isabella (Goodwin) Bulyea.

- E. James Bulyea (6) b. Sept. 23, 1806 in N.B., d. May 18 1890; m. Elizabeth Sovereign in 1836. She was born Mar. 17, 1805, d. July 12, 1893. Both were buried at Penetanguishene, Ontario. Their family:
- a. Caroline G. Bulyea (7) b. 1836 at Bronte, d. in 1925; m. Robert Robertson, issue 5.
- b. William Nelson Bulyea (7) b. 1838 at Bronte, d. Oct. 5, 1929; m. Sarah (Hoover) Ludwig. Both are buried at Calgary, Altoona. Their family:
- David D. Bulyea (8) b. Dec. 20, 1875 at Sabetha, Kansas, d. in 1958 at Calgary; m. Margaret Balt on Aug. 27, 1912. They had one son:
- James Edward Bulyea (9) b. Aug. 28, 1914, m. Jean Wark Bremman. Children: David (10) adopted, and Alva Margaret (10), d. Nov. 4, 1957.
- James Samuel Bulyea (8) b. Apr. 24, 1877 at Sabetha, Kansas, d. Nov. 21, 1954; m. Grace Mary Wilson; no issue.
- Susie Isabel Bulyea (8) b. Nov. 30, 1878, Sabetha, Kansas; m. Herbert Glaspoll; issue 3.
- Flora Valdora Bulyea (8) b. Jan. 14, 1887 at Penetanguishene, Ontario, d. Nov. 30, 1953, buried at Toronto, m. Charles Copeland; issue 3.
- Charles A. Bulyea (8) b. Feb. 1888 at Penetanguishene, d. Nov. 7, 1890.
- Annie Mabel Bulyea (8) b. Feb. 7, 1890 at Penetanguishene, m. William Barker; issue 5.
- William Ellis Bulyea (8) b. Nov. 27, 1893 at Penetanguishene, d. Mar. 1920; unmarried.
- c. James C. Bulyea (7) b. 1840 at Bronte, d. in 1915; m. Emma Williams. Children: Edgar (8), died at Wichita, Kansas, no issue; and Herman Bulyea (8), d. aged 21 years, unmarried.
- d. Mahala V. Bulyea (7) b. Feb. 26, 1842, d. in 1930; m. David Davidson; issue 3.

Line of John (4) and Susannah (Sniffin) Bulyea
Family of John (5) and Isabella (Goodwin) Bulyea.

- e. Rehuamy A. Bulyea (7) b. Aug. 1844, d. in 1948,
m. Augustus Perkins. She lived to
age 104, outliving all of her chil-
dren. Issue 5.
- f. Mary Elizabeth Bulyea(7) b. July 1,1846, d. Mar. 13, 1904;
m. John Young; issue 1.
- g. Nancy Isabel Bulyea (7) b. Mar. 16, 1848, d. June 21, 1869;
unmarried.
- h. John Everett Bulyea (7) b. Feb. 9, 1850, d. in 1939,
m. Sarah J. Ludwig, Oct. 25, 1867;
d. in 1841 at Toronto. He owned
the Bulyea Construction Company,
Toronto. Their family:
 - Roy Ludwig (8) died in 1960. Married _____, had
one daughter, Ida Bulyea (9).
 - Arthur F. Bulyea (8) d. in 1917. He was an Air Pilot
Lieutenant, killed in England during
World War I.
 - Dora Evelyn Bulyea (8) married Bruce McLeod.
 - Maude E. Bulyea (8) married (1) Robert Reynolds,
(2) William Thompson.
 - Charles W. Bulyea (8) b. in 1908. Lives in Montreal.
- F. William Bulyea (6) b. 1811 in New Brunswick, m. Amy _____,
b. 1821. Their children: (from
Ontario Census 1851).
Elizabeth (7) b. 1841, William (7)
b. 1844, Isabella (7) b. 1845;
Mary (7) b. 1847; John W. (7) b.
1850; Amy (7) b. 1853; Caroline (7)
b. 1855; James (7) b. 1860; Caleb (7)
b. 1863; Ellen (7) b. 1865.
- G. John Bulyea (6) b. Jan. 1814, New Brunswick, Canada,
d. Oct. 7, 1865 at Bronte, Ontario,
m. Mary Ann Livingston in 1838 at
Wellington Square, Ontario (later
known as Burlington Beach). She was
born in 1819 and died May 12, 1907,
the daughter of a British Naval
Officer who was a cousin of Sir. David
Livingston, the African Explorer.
John Bulyea was a Ship Captain.
Their family:

Line of John (4) and Susannah (Sniffin) Bulyea
Family of John (5) and Isabella (Goodwin) Bulyea.

- | | | | |
|----|------------------------|-----|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| a. | Elizabeth Anne Bulyea | (7) | b. in 1838, m. Alexander Douglas; issue 2 daughters. |
| b. | John Townsend Bulyea | (7) | b. 1840, d. 1876. Captain Bulyea was drowned when his ship sank in Lake Michigan, m. a Miss McGee; no issue. |
| c. | Mary Victoria Bulyea | (7) | b. in 1843, m. Marshall Thompson of Bronte. They lived in Oswego, New York. Children: Benjamin (8); Frederick (8); Florence (8); and Stella Thompson (8) who m. Percy Klock; no issue. |
| d. | James T. Bulyea | (7) | b. in 1845. Was a Mariner, drowned Nov. 6, 1869. |
| e. | Benjamin A. Bulyea | (7) | b. in 1847, m. Mary Henderson of Southampton, where he was a merchant for many years. Children: Edna (8); Berta (8); Stella (8); and Olive Bulyea (8), m. John R. Walsh of Toronto. Their son, James R. Walsh (9) lives in Oakville, Ont. |
| f. | William J. Bulyea | (7) | b. in 1849, was a mariner. He drowned Nov. 8, 1876. |
| g. | Elgin Sylvester Bulyea | (7) | b. in 1850., married and lived at Senora, Mexico. |
| h. | Susan Bulyea | (7) | b. in 1854, m. Edgar Bray, b. in 1842 was the son of Ezra and Margaret Bray. He was Dominion Land Surveyor and Engineer of Oakville, Ontario. Their children: |
| | Gertrude Bray | (8) | m. Aylmer Langley, Chief Magistrate of Peterborough, Ontario. Their children were: John (9); and Dorothy Langley (9) who m. John Easson of Clarkson, Ontario. Issue 3. |
| | Edgar S. Bray | (8) | married and lived in Toronto; no issue. |
| i. | Elijah C. Bulyea | (7) | b. 1856, d. Mar. 14, 1935; unmarried. |
| j. | Mary Ann Bulyea | (7) | d. in 1859, an infant. |
| k. | Alexander Bulyea | (7) | b. 1859, d. Feb. 26, 1939; m. Barbara King, b. Aug. 17, 1864, d. Feb. 22, 1921. Their family: |

Line of John (4) and Susannah (Sniffin) Bulyea
 Family of John (5) and Isabella (Goodwin) Belyea.

- John E. Belyea (8) b. Sept. 16, 1889. He was a retired Real Estate Broker in Oakville, Not married, died in 1969.
- Emma Belyea (8) m. Russell Cole. They have one daughter, Rosemary Cole (9), and live in Toronto.
- Atheling A. Belyea (8) b. 1899, d. in 1937; m. Anna Johansson. Their daughter, Barbara (9) m. James H. Wilding. They reside in Montreal. Children: Jeffrey H. Wilding (10) b. May 10, 1956, and Susan Anna Wilding (10) b. Sept. 11, 1958.
- I. Emma Belyea (7) b. in 1861, d. Sept. 23, 1945 at the family homestead; unmarried. She was the last living child of John and Mary Ann Belyea.
- m. Effie Belyea (7) b. in 1864, m. Robert Barclay of Oakville, Ontario. Issue 5.
- H. Ann Elizabeth Belyea (6) b. about 1816 in New Brunswick, m. Joseph Triller at Bronte, Ontario. Their marriage bond was dated May 27, 1833.
- I. Susan Belyea (6) b. about 1818 at Bronte, m. Elijah Williams of Brant Township. Their marriage bond was dated Dec. 26, 1837.
- J. Townsend Belyea (6) b. in 1822. He was a sea captain and was drowned. He was married to Jane Graysley. Their family:
- a. John Townsend Belyea(7) b. 1854 in Bronte, d. in 1929, m. Fanny Brown. He was plant manager for Penman's Penangle Knitted wear at Brantford, Ontario. Their children:
- Clifton Laross Belyea (8) b. 1886, m. Bessie Fernley Birley. Children:
- Glen Elson Belyea (9) Was married and had children: Catherine (10) and Alan Belyea (10).
- Cecil Ross Belyea (9) m. in 1947 to Jeanne Marie Freeman of Belleville, Ontario. Children: Mark Freeman (10); Denise Jeanne (10); Karen Marie (10); and Peter Ross Belyea (10).
- Wynfred Belyea (8) (Son), was married and had a daughter, Dorothy Belyea(9).

Line of John (4) and Susannah (Sniffin) Bulyea
 Family of John (5) and Isabella (Goodwin) Bulyea.

- Clarence Bulyea (8) d. in 1943; was married and had children: Jack (9) and Helen Bulyea (9).
- Florence Bulyea (8) Married a Mr. Roberts.
- b. William W. Bulyea (7) b. 1856 in Bronte, was a locomotive Engineer on the Southern Pacific Railway and lived in Portland, Oregon. He was married. Issue 3.
- c. Elizabeth Bulyea (7) b. 1856 in Bronte (Census 1861). No further information.
- d. Emanuel Bulyea (7) b. Sept. 11, 1859 in Bronte, d. May 9, 1934. After his father died and his mother remarried, he remained living at the homestead with his uncle Nelson Bulyea who brought him up. Emanuel married Annie Hopcott, a daughter of English parents, on Dec. 26, 1888. She was b. May 26, 1865, d. May 11, 1949 in Bronte. Their family:
- Frederick Nelson(8) b. Sept. 1, 1889, Bronte, d. in 1959
 Bulyea at Fort Hope, Ont.; m. Ida Beatrice Speers, Nov. 3, 1915. Their daughter, Anna Marie Speers (9) b. June 30, 1920, m. Jefferson Hogg; no issue.
- John Reginald (8) b. Apr. 19, 1891, m. Leah Jennings on
 Bulyea June 28, 1919. Their family:
- Donald R. (9) b. Aug. 14, 1920, m. Margaret Mac
 Bulyea Donald. Children: John Randall (10); Eric Bradley (10); and Gary Ross Bulyea (10).
- Vera Bulyea (9) b. Sept. 19, 1922; unmarried.
- Jean L. Bulyea(9) b. Dec. 4, 1926, m. Donald Duncan.
 Children: Sharon Jean (10); Brian Fraser (10); and Donald Bruce Duncan (10).
- Dorothy M. (9) b. June 19, 1931, m. Reginald Slade.
 Bulyea Children: Carol Ann (10); Reginald Douglas Slade (10).
- Emanuel Clair (8) b. Aug. 15, 1893, d. July 1960, m.
 Bulyea Elsie Joyce, May 22, 1915. Children:
- Aileen Bulyea (9) b. Mar. 16, 1916, m. Ralph Greeves who
 died in 1964. No issue.
- Elsie J. (9) b. Sept. 28, 1925, m. Helgi Hongisto.
 Bulyea Children: Donald (10) m. Barbara

Line of John (4) and Susannah (Sniffin) Bulyea
 Family of John (5) and Isabella (Goodwin) Bulyea.

Continued:		Homann; Carol (10) m. Robert Owen; Susan (10), and Brenda Hongisto (10).
Ernest Townsend Bulyea	(8)	b. Oct. 28, 1895, m. Hazel Mountjoy, on May 22, 1915. Their daughter
Nancy Ann Bulyea	(9)	b. Sept. 15, 1952. She lives in the old Bulyea homestead on Nixon Street, Bronte, with her parents.
Wilbert Harold Bulyea	(8)	b. Mar. 7, 1898, m. Winnifred E. Kelly, Aug. 6, 1923. Their family:
Vernon A. Bulyea	(9)	b. Feb. 4, 1925, d. Feb. 16, 1925.
Frederick H. Bulyea	(9)	b. July 24, 1927, m. Ruth Sugg. Children: Janice (10), and Gregory Bulyea (10).
Wilbert G. Bulyea	(9)	b. June 1931, m. Delepelynce C. Horner; no issue.
Gordon Harry Bulyea	(8)	b. June 28, 1901, m. Gladys Grant on Aug. 10, 1933. Their son, Harry Grant Bulyea (9), m. Patricia Calloway; no issue.
Allen Aubrey Bulyea	(8)	b. Nov. 2, 1904, m. Irene Hinton on Sept. 9, 1950. Children: Faye (9), and Terry Bulyea (9).
Vernon LeRoy Bulyea	(8)	b. Sept. 26, 1907, m. Dorothy Wood on June 6, 1935. She died June 29, 1960. Their family:
William E. Bulyea	(9)	b. May 2, 1937.
Patricia J. Bulyea	(9)	b. Aug. 13, 1939, m. Jerry Thar. Children: David (10), and Jeffrey Thar (10).
Judith L. Bulyea	(9)	b. Sept. 28, 1941, m. Dereck Horton. They have one son, Darren Horton (10). The second marriage of Vernon LeRoy Bulyea (8) was to Mabel Markie on Dec. 23, 1961. He is a noted Educator and lives in Beamsville, Ontario. Three of the sons of Emanuel Bulyea (7) were commercial fishermen. They lived on the islands near Kingston, Ontario. On retirement their families returned to live in Bronte.
e. Isaac Kelly Bulyea	(7)	b. Dec. 7, 1861 at Bronte, d. in 1960 at Toronto, only five weeks before his

Line of John (4) and Susannah (Sniffin) Bulyea
 Family of John (5) and Isabella (Goodwin) Bulyea.

- Continued:
- 100th birthday. He was the youngest child of Captain Townsend and Jane (Graysley) Bulyea. After his father's death, his mother married a Mr. Morris. Isaac Kelly Bulyea grew up in the Morris family. He married Sarah Hunter of Stroud, Ontario at Barrie, and moved to Toronto in 1891. Their family:
- | | | |
|----------------------|-----|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Roy E. Bulyea | (8) | b. in 1891, m. Lillian Westman on Sept. 16, 1913 at Toronto. She was b. in 1890. Their children: |
| Everton R. Bulyea | (9) | b. 1915. He was a F.O. in R.C.A.F., in World War II. He married Ruby Osborne. Children: Paul (10), and Stephen Bulyea (10). |
| Elmarie L. Bulyea | (9) | b. 1917, m. Jerry Bluhm. They have two adopted daughters; Jerelee (10) and Virginia (10). |
| Ethel June Bulyea | (9) | b. 1919, m. Reginald Wayman. They have one daughter, Joanne Wayman (10). |
| Clara A. Bulyea | (9) | b. in 1921. She is unmarried. |
| Cecil Ross Bulyea | (8) | Married Gladys Hutchinson. They live in Lansing, Michigan, where he has a plumbing contracting firm. Children: Eleanor (9); and Mervin Bulyea (9). |
| Isaac G. Bulyea | (8) | Married Elsie Wright. Children: Lloyd (9); Keith (9). One is a lawyer and the other a chartered accountant. |
| Verna Bulyea | (8) | Resides in Toronto; unmarried. |
| K. Wellington Bulyea | (6) | b. in 1824 at Bronte; (Census 1851), m. Mary _____. Their children: William N. (7), b. 1843; Isabella (7) b. 1845; Mary Eliza (7) b. 1847; and Wellington Bulyea (7) b. 1849. |
| L. Nelson Bulyea | (6) | b. in 1824 (twin of Wellington), unmarried. He was a Mariner and lived in Bronte all of his life. He brought up his nephew Emanuel Bulyea (7). |

Line of John (4) and Susannah (Sniffin) Bulyea
Family of John Belyea (5). Family of James Belyea (5).

- M. Benjamin Belyea (6) b. in 1825, d. May 15, 1835. This information was obtained from the inscription on his father's tombstone in the old Bronte cemetery on the shore of Lake Ontario.
Note: The Census of 1851 lists three young children who were living with Isabella, the widow of John Belyea (5). They were: Albert and Anne, aged 4 years, and Marcus, aged 2 years. The identity of these children is not known.
- * * * * *
- VIII. James Belyea (5) b. Oct. 29, 1782 in New York, d. Aug. 29, 1862 in New Brunswick, Canada. Married Catherine Brittain in 1813. She was born 1793, d. Feb. 18, 1857.
Their family:
- A. Solomon Belyea (6) b. in 1815, d. Dec. 16, 1903 in Carleton, N.B., m. Mary W. Whelpley in 1840. She died Apr. 7, 1853. Their family:
- a. Arthur Wellesley Belyea (7) b. Mar. 1842. No further information.
- b. Charlotte Amelia Belyea (7) b. May 11, 1844, m. Elias Scovil Wetmore in 1863.
- c. Elizabeth Belyea (7) Bapt. Aug. 23, 1844. No further information.
- d. Stephen Collins Belyea (7) b. Dec. 23, 1847, d. in 1881; m. Josephine _____. Children: Georgina Theresa (8), 1874-1896; Frederick Lindey (8) bapt. 1876; Muriel Angelina Belyea (8) bapt. 1878, d. 1884.
- e. Charlotte Eliza Belyea (7) Bapt. Dec. 23, 1849, d. Jan. 16, 1853.
- f. Solomon Belyea (7) b. Apr. 2, 1853, d. Apr. 7, 1853. After the death of his wife, Mary, on Apr. 7, 1853, Solomon Belyea (6) married Charlotte Craig, b. in 1839. Their family:
- g. Burpee P. Belyea (7) b. in 1858.
- h. John Medley Belyea (7) b. Apr. 21, 1859, d. Mar. 25, 1946; m. Elmina Elizabeth Holder, b. 1864, d. 1936. Their children:

Line of John (4) and Susannah (Sniffin) Bulyea
 Family of James (5) and Catherine (Brittain) Belyea

- Charles H. Belyea (8) m. Blanche Gregory. Children:
 Elma (9) m. Byron Moffat; and
 Sybil Belyea (9) m. Gerry Johnson.
- Muriel Belyea (8) No information.
- Percy F. Belyea (8) 1897-1958.
 John Medley (7) was a life long resi-
 dent of Carleton, N.B., and a well
 known building contractor. He built
 St. David's Church and the C.P.R.
 building on King Street.
- i. Albert Belyea (7) b. in 1861. No further information.
- j. Katherine Belyea (7) b. in 1863. No further information.
- k. Annie Belyea (7) b. in 1865. No further information.
- l. Charlotte Belyea (7) b. in 1867. No further information.
- m. Samuel Belyea (7) b. in 1869, m. Ada McCullum, daughter
 of Elliott McCullum of Cork, Ireland
 and Mary (Clark) McCullum of Carleton,
 N.B. They had one child, Gladys May
 (8) who died in childhood.
- n. James Belyea (7) b. Jan. 5, 1871, d. Jan. 19, 1871.
- o. Cynthia Belyea (7) b. in 1873. No further information.
- B. Betsy Ann Belyea (6) bapt. Oct. 22, 1817, m. a Mr. Van
 Deusen.
- C. William Collins Belyea (6) bapt. July, 1820. Drowned on Sept. 8,
 1836.
- D. Mary Susannah Belyea (6) bapt. Dec. 1823. No further informa-
 tion.
- E. Charlotte Amelia Belyea (6) bapt. Jan. 1826. No further informa-
 tion.
- F. Sophia Augusta Belyea (6) bapt. Dec. 18, 1828, m. Charles Theall
 of Carleton, Dec. 1853.
- G. Stephen Alexander Belyea (6) bapt. Feb. 15, 1832.
- * * * * *
- IX. William Belyea (5) b. May 3, 1783 in New York, d. Dec. 12,
 1871 at Westfield, New Brunswick; m.
 Elizabeth Brittain on Jan. 22, 1811.
 She was born Dec. 25, 1789, d. Apr. 25,
 1845 at Charlestown, Mass.
 Their family:

Line of John (4) and Susannah (Sniffin) Bulyea
Family of William Belyea (5). Family of Samuel Belyea (5).

- | | | | |
|----|-----------------------|-----|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| A. | Caroline Emila Belyea | (6) | b. Jan. 31, 1812, m. a Mr. Stimson. |
| B. | Charles Edwin Belyea | (6) | b. Sept. 14, 1813, d. Sept. 5, 1841. |
| C. | Fanny Susannah Belyea | (6) | b. May 26, 1815, d. Dec. 10, 1842. |
| D. | David Wilmot Belyea | (6) | b. Apr. 9, 1817, d. Mar. 24, 1853. |
| E. | Eleanor Jane Belyea | (6) | b. Mar. 30, 1818, m. a Mr. Ashworth. |
| F. | Sarah Ann Belyea | (6) | b. Aug. 28, 1820, d. Mar. 28, 1834. |
| G. | Louisa Belyea | (6) | b. Aug. 15, 1826, d. Apr. 5, 1898;
m. Nathaniel Belyea. The names of
their children will be found in the
line of Jacob Belyea (5) in this
chapter. |
| H. | Emma Belyea | (6) | b. Jan. 8, 1829, m. a Mr. Hersey.
* * * * * |
| X. | Samuel Belyea | (5) | b. Apr. 28, 1785, at Carleton, Kings
County, N.B., d. May 9, 1842; m. Ann
Amy Wightman in 1809. She was b.
1793, d. 1842.
Their family: |
| A. | George W. Belyea | (6) | b. Nov. 27, 1812, d. May 12, 1885;
m. Margaret H. Addison, b. Apr. 27,
1819, d. in 1873. Their son: |
| a. | Robert Addison Belyea | (7) | b. May 28, 1837, m. Sarah Catherine
Curran, b. Jan. 13, 1844, d. 1925.
Children: |
| | Carrie L. Belyea | (8) | b. Apr. 2, 1865, m. Harry Clark. |
| | Margaret H. Belyea | (8) | b. July 2, 1867, m. Charles Morrison.
Children: Agnes Annette (9)
b. Dec. 8, 1895, died 1961.
George Belyea Morrison (9), b. 1889,
m. Katie Burke.
Charles J. Morrison (9) b. May 31,
1905. |
| | Elvira Hannah Belyea | (8) | b. Aug. 17, 1869, m. James D. Rock-
hill. |
| | Eliza Hazlett Belyea | (8) | b. Apr. 6, 1873, m. Hugh McCavour.
Their family:
*Hazel Wightman McCavour (9) b. Mar. 3,
1898, m. Jack Hughes; issue 3. |

Line of John (4) and Susannah (Sniffin) Bulyea
 Family of Samuel (5) and Ann Amy (Wightman) Bulyea

- Continued: *Sarah Jean, (9) b. Mar. 10, 1900; unmarried.
 *Edith Helen (9) b. June 6, 1901, m. Ralph Webster:
 *Lillian Fannie (9), b. May 2, 1902;
 *Grenville Leonard (9) b. May 24, 1906, m. Constance Knodell, issue 3.
 *Donald Stanley McCavour (9), b. May 5, 1907; unmarried.
- Lily Amelia Bulyea (8) b. July 3, 1876, m. Thomas B. Willis.
- Sarah Bulyea (8) b. in 1878. No further information.
- Edith Irene Bulyea (8) b. July 22, 1880. No further information.
- Georgia W. Bulyea (8) b. July 17, 1881. No further information.
- Walter Wallace Bulyea (8) b. Mar. 31, 1885, m. Elizabeth Coyle;
 Their family:
 Dorothy H. (9) b. Feb. 25, 1912; m. Henry Clark.
 Lillian G. (9) b. Apr. 13, 1915, unmarried.
 There were three more children.
 Their names unknown.
- Robert Edward Bulyea (8) b. Dec. 13, 1888, d. 1942; unmarried.
- B. Mary Ann Bulyea (6) b. Sept. 15, 1814, m. James Addison.
- C. Caroline E. Bulyea (6) b. Jan. 20, 1816, d. Jan. 25, 1884;
 m. Hon. William Cagney Whitman at St. George's Church, Carleton, N.B. on Nov. 27, 1836. He was b. Mar. 29, 1809, d. July 2, 1881. They lived in Laurencetown, Nova Scotia.
 Their family:
- a. Sarah A. Whitman (7) b. Jan. 26, 1836, m. William Chesley of Pine Grove, N.S. on Dec. 30, 1855.
 Children:
- Annie Chesley (8) b. Feb. 3, 1860, m. William E. Johnson, a sea captain on Jan. 5, 1882.
 Their children:
 Adelia Johnson (9) b. Dec. 2, 1876;
 Dorothy Johnson (9); m. a Mr. Hutchinson;
 Children: Fred (10) and Harry Hutchinson (10).

Line of John (4) and Susannah (Sniffin) Bulyea
 Family of Samuel (5) and Ann Amy (Wightman) Belyea

- | | | | |
|----|---------------------|-----|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| | Caroline E. Chesley | (8) | b. Nov. 15, 1861, m. C. Noble Philips on Dec. 21, 1881, Middleton, N. S. They had one son, Frank Kenneth Philips (9), b. Oct. 16, 1882. He did not marry. |
| | William H. Chesley | (8) | b. June 29, 1863, d. June 28, 1873. |
| | Florence A. Chesley | (8) | b. Feb. 10, 1865, m. Charles Phinney in Feb. 1886; issue two. |
| | Frances Q. Chesley | (8) | b. Dec. 16, 1867, m. Charles Lowell, June 21, 1887; no issue. |
| | Lottie M. Chesley | (8) | b. Mar. 20, 1869. |
| b. | John W. Whitman | (7) | b. Aug. 27, 1839, m. (1st) Sarah Elizabeth Warwick on Dec. 9, 1863. She was b. Dec. 1, 1842, d. Oct. 31, 1876. He m. (2nd) on July 12, 1878, Annie Hall; b. June 13, 1843. Children of the first marriage: Herbert H. Whitman (8) b. May 13, 1865, m. Edith _____, of Saint John. They had one son, Aubrey Whitman (9). Jessie Belina (8) b. Feb. 19, 1867, d. Dec. 23, 1884. Elizabeth Myrtle (8) b. Dec. 28, 1869, m. Rev. Frederick Arnold Wightman on June 2, 1892. She died Mar. 2, 1907 and was buried in Whitman cemetery at Lawrencetown, N.S. Arthur Harlan Whitman (8), b. Aug. 11, 1872, m. Eva _____. They lived at Falmouth Foreside, Portland, Maine where both are buried. No issue. Robie Hart Whitman (8), b. June 26, 1874, was a jeweller and silversmith at Providence, Rhode Island. |
| c. | George E. " | (7) | b. June 7, 1841, d. Nov. 20, 1842. |
| d. | James H. " | (7) | b. May 16, 1843, m. Annie Tomlinson, on Feb. 14, 1877. They had three children, two of whom died in infancy. The third child, Claude Whitman (8) b. June 1, 1885 survived. James H. (7) had a hardware business in Lawrencetown, N.S. |

Line of John (4) and Susannah (Sniffin) Bulyea
Family of Samuel (5) and Ann Amy (Wightman) Belyea

- | | | | |
|----|------------------------|-----|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| e. | Caroline A. Whitman | (7) | b. June 7, 1845, m. John A. Brown on Nov. 12, 1862. He was b. Sept. 14, 1837, and was a builder in Lawrencetown. Children:
Willard J. (8) b. Oct. 2, 1866;
Leslie (8) b. Mar. 12, 1868;
Cora (8) b. July 13, 1869, d. Mar. 23, 1888;
Jessie D. Brown (8) b. Jan. 2, 1871, d. Mar. 3, 1888. |
| f. | Jessie H. Whitman | (7) | b. Mar. 17, 1847, d. Dec. 28, 1867. |
| g. | Julia E. Whitman | (7) | b. Jan. 17, 1849, m. Hector McLean on Dec. 13, 1869. He was a railroad contractor in Ohio, where he died. She died at Lawrencetown. No issue. |
| h. | Jeremiah N. " | (7) | b. Aug. 20, 1850, m. Minnie Stevens on Dec. 5, 1878. She was b. Aug. 10, 1850. Lived in Granville and in Florida; d. at Wolfville, N.S. Their children: Esther (8); Gordon (8); Agnes Whitman (8). |
| i. | Emma C. Whitman | (7) | b. Feb. 1, 1853, m. Amos Vanbuskirk on Dec. 9, 1874. Resided in Kingston, Kings County. Children:
William Vanbuskirk, b. Dec. 15, 1876.
Beatrice B. Vanbuskirk, b. July 12, 1878.
Hector Vanbuskirk, b. May 1, 1880.
Hector M. L. Vanbuskirk, b. May 8, 1882.
Another child, Vanbuskirk, b. 1888. |
| j. | Charles Belyea Whitman | (7) | b. Oct. 13, 1856, m. Eliza Hardwick on Jan. 11, 1882. She was b. Jan. 24, 1858. He lived on his father's farm at Lawrencetown. Their family: |
| | Janet W. Whitman | (8) | died at the age of 12 years. |
| | Crofton F. U. Whitman | (8) | His full name was: Crofton FitzGerald Uniacke Whitman. He m. Emma Fitz-Randolph. They lived in Lawrencetown. Their family:
Jennie (9), m. Clinton Hamilton, issue 3.
Etta (9) m. Harvey Shearer, issue 8.
Gerald Whitman (9), m. Emma _____, issue 2.
William Whitman (9) d. in action, World War II. |

Line of John (4) and Susannah (Sniffin) Bulyea
Family of Samuel (5) and Ann Amy (Wightman) Bulyea

- Continued: Mary (9) m. John Finlay, issue 2, in England.
Donald Whitman (9) m. Beulah ____; Halifax.
George Whitman (9) twin - Lives in Ontario.
Georgina Whitman (9), m. Harold Ross, Ontario.
(The last three listed, have children)
- Georgina (8) m. John Alexander Campbell Moore at
Uniacke Whitman Lawrencetown. Their daughter, Marion
Frances Moore (9) m. John R. Stevens
at Halifax, N.S.; no issue. They re-
side at Huntington, New York.
- Note: Mrs. Stevens has kindly sent us
the records of the descendants of
Caroline E. Bulyea and Hon. William
C. Whitman, for which we are greatly
indebted.
- Charles Victor (8) M. Lina Saunders; they resided in
Whitman Lawrencetown. Their family:
Rosamond (9) m. Garnet Veinot. They
live in Albany, Nova Scotia, and have
several children.
Irene (9), m. Trueman Brown, issue 3.
They live in Saint John, N.B.
Charles Vernon Whitman (9), m. Betty
____. He was electrocuted in an acci-
dent while working at the Nova Scotia
Light and Power Co. soon after his
marriage.
Lloyd Hector Whitman (9), m. Elsie ____,
issue 3. They reside at Lawrencetown.
Betty Whitman (9), m. Edward Marshall,
issue 3. They live in Ontario.
- D. Charlotte Bulyea (6) b. Dec. 25, 1818.
- E. John Bulyea (6) b. Oct. 5, 1821, d. 1903 at Carleton,
N.B. He was a boat builder. Married
Martha Halfyard, and adopted two chil-
dren:
- a. Herbert Bedford (7) b. 1864, d. 1936, m. Sarah Trecartin,
Bulyea b. 1868, d. 1934. Children:
John (8), m. Roberta Reed, issue 2;
James (8); and Lolea Bulyea (8), m.
Samuel Sewell, issue 2.

Line of John (4) and Susannah (Sniffin) Bulyea
Family of Samuel (5) and Ann Amy (Wightman) Belyea

- b. Martha H. Russell (7) Niece of Martha Halfyard Belyea and adopted by her. She married a Mr. White.
Children: Elizabeth (8), Lucy (8), and Joseph Clay White (8) b. Mar. 20, 1878.
- F. Samuel Wightman Belyea (6) b. Oct. 17, 1823, d. Sept. 23, 1902, m. Isabella S. _____, b. in Ireland, July 12, 1821, d. Aug. 1894 at Carleton, N. B. Both are buried at Cedar Hill Cemetery, Lancaster, N.B. He was a boat builder and a trader. Their family:
 - a. Harriette Belyea (7) b. in Carleton, St. John County, N.B., m. Samuel Hutton, a member of the famous "Paris Crew" of oarsmen from Saint John, who won the world championship race on the Seine River at Paris, France in 1867. After his death she married a Mr. Williams. Resided in Carleton.
 - b. Anstus M. Belyea (7) b. in 1844 (Census 1871, Saint John).
 - c. Joseph Belyea (7) b. in 1845 at Carleton, N.B., d. in 1897 at Charlestown, Mass., was buried in Carleton, N.B. He married Margaret Bartlett Eagles of Carleton. She d. about 1916 at Revere, Mass. Their family:
 - Emily G. Belyea (8) b. 1867 in Carleton, N.B., m. a Mr. Hersey. They had a son, Warren Hersey (9).
 - Helen A. Belyea (8) b. 1868 (Census 1871, Saint John).
 - Eliza A. Belyea (8) b. 1870 (Census 1871, Saint John).
 - Samuel Wightman Belyea (8) b. July 27, 1872 at Cambridge, Mass., d. Sept. 2, 1938; at Camden, Maine; m. Harriette Augusta Burkett on Jan. 1, 1895. She was b. Jan. 5, 1870, d. Dec. 10, 1950 at Camden, Me. Their family:
 - Earle Burkett (9) b. June 11, 1896 at Cambridge, Mass., m. Amelia Wheeler on Nov. 4, 1916. They are now living at Camden, Maine. Their family:
 - *Barbara Alice (10) b. Mar. 16, 1918, m. Victor Tusick. They have twin daughters and live in Chicago.

Line of John (4) and Susannah (Sniffin) Bulyea
 Family of Samuel (5) and Ann Amy (Wightman) Belyea

Continued:

*Ralph Earl Belyea (10) b. Mar. 31, 1920, m. Helene Hetherstone, Children: Ralph Earle, Jr. (11), b. Aug. 21, 1947, at Alexandria, Virginia, m. Sharon Byard on Jan. 5, 1966. Their daughter, Stacy Elizabeth (Belyea) (12) was b. Oct. 11, 1966.

Gwen Patricia Belyea (11) b. June 11, 1952.

Raymond Allan Belyea (11) b. July 6, 1953.

*Edward Nelson Belyea (10), b. Feb. 17, 1926, married twice; issue 2. Lives in New York.

- | | | |
|---------------------|-----|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Eleanor M. Belyea | (9) | b. Mar. 23, 1878 at Medford, Mass. m. Clyde A. Sadler, Dec. 15, 1898, issue one. |
| Helen V. Belyea | (9) | b. Sept. 26, 1899, m. Edward G. Dangler, Sept. 1, 1918; no issue.. Lives in Camden, Maine. |
| Grace A. Belyea | (9) | b. Feb. 2, 1902 at Camden, d. May 1907. |
| Harriette E. Belyea | (9) | b. Jan. 5, 1904 at Camden. m. (1st) Marston, S. Crooker, (2nd) Kenneth Grant; issue four. |
| Ruth A. Belyea | (9) | b. Aug. 23, 1906 at Camden, m. Robert R. Smith, issue two. |
| Jeanne E. Belyea | (9) | b. Sept. 6, 1908 at Dorchester, Mass., m. Mr. Dwinal, issue two. |
| Lyde Belyea | (8) | m. Mr. Burnham. They had one son, Harold Burnham (9). |
| Belle Belyea | (8) | m. Albert Stevens. Children: Maude (9); Frances (9); and Jack Stevens (9). |
| Joseph Belyea, Jr. | (8) | b. in 1880 at Somerville, Mass. d. about 1963, Melrose, Mass., m. Lucretia _____. She died about 1965. Their daughter, Alice Belyea (9) m. William Hatfield. They have two sons. |
| Frank Belyea | (8) | b. in 1884 at Somerville, Mass., d. in California; m. Gladys Lowry. Children: Richard (9) and Herbert Belyea (9). |

Line of John (4) and Susannah (Sniffin) Bulyea
Family of Samuel (5) and Ann Amy (Wightman) Belyea

- Maude B. Belyea (8) Believed to have been born in
Somerville, Mass.
- d. Mary E. Belyea (7) b. in 1850, m. a Mr. Parker.
Lived in Carleton, St. John
County, N.B. They had one daughter
Amanda Parker (8) who m. Ernest
McLeod, and their daughter Eileen
McLeod (9) m. Covert Goodlove.
They had a son, Philip Goodlove (10).
- e. Emeline D. Belyea (7) b. 1854 (Census 1871, Saint John).
- f. Martha D. Belyea (7) b. 1857 (Census 1871, Saint John).
- g. Amanda G. Belyea (7) b. 1866, d. 1876, buried at Cedar
Hill Cemetery.
- h. Helena Belyea (7) b. 1871, d. 1876, buried at Cedar
Hill Cemetery, N.B.
- G. William H. Belyea (6) b. Sept. 5, 1825, d. in 1884; m. Ann
Nesbit, b. 1827, Ballyshannon,
Ireland, d. 1913 at Carleton, N.B.
They were married Nov. 27, 1845.
Lived in Wickham and later moved to
Carleton, St. John County, N.B.
Their family:
- a. Ada A. Belyea (7) b. May 15, 1847, m. William Willis.
Lived in Hartford, Conn.
- b. Anna A. Belyea (7) b. May 27, 1852, m. Mr. Hatton.
- c. Adelina A. Belyea (7) b. July 17, 1854, m. George Holder.
- d. William John Belyea (7) b. Jan. 29, 1858, m. Lizzie Lyman (8),
Their children:
Ida May Belyea (8) Unmarried.
Gertrude Belyea (8) m. Hazen Hamilton.
Barry Belyea (8) m. _____. No issue.
Nellie Belyea (8) m. Milton McLean.
- e. Samual W. Belyea (7) b. Dec. 17, 1859, m. Miss Mills of
Carleton County, N.B. Moved to the
United States.
- f. George Henry Belyea (7) b. Jan. 27, 1861, d. in 1912; m.
Emma Pheasant Hampton, b. 1863,
d. 1904. Their family:
Alfred L. Belyea (8) b. Aug. 17, 1880, d. 1960; m.
Emeline Susannah McLeod.
Children:

Line of John (4) and Susannah (Sniffin) Bulyea
 Family of Samuel (5) and Ann Amy (Wightman) Bulyea

Continued: *Gertrude (9), m. Harold Johnston.
 *Alfred (9) m. Bernice Shaw. They
 had one son, Robert Bulyea (10).
 *Ella (9), m. Raymond McIntyre.
 *Murray Bulyea (9) m. Marie Thorne;
 Children: Sandra McIntyre (10)
 m. Mr. Hotham; their children were
 Donald (11) and Beth Hotham (11),
 Murray Bulyea, Jr. (10).

William Henry (8) b. Dec. 24, 1881, d. 1963; m. Nettie
 Bulyea Gregory. Children:
 Nettie Bulyea (9) No information.
 Norman Bulyea (9) m. Eileen Sunderland.
 Children: Paul (10); Stephen (10);
 Christine Bulyea (10).

George Wilmott (8) b. May 5, 1883, d. Nov. 1952,
 Bulyea m. Alice Maud Grey. Children:
 Grey Byard (9) b. Sept. 7, 1908; m. Evelyn M.
 Bulyea Davis, b. Jan. 15, 1912. Children:
 Margaret A. (10), b. Mar. 20, 1933;
 and Wm. Davis Bulyea (10) b.
 July 26, 1937.

Donald N. (9) b. Aug. 10, 1914, m. Edna F. Mc-
 Bulyea Cavour, b. Aug. 24, 1915. Children:
 Donna Lynn (10) b. June 4, 1943; and
 John Russell Bulyea (10) b. Dec. 5,
 1945.

Ella Maybell " (8) b. Aug. 6, 1884.

Joseph W. " (8) b. Sept. 5, 1885.

James Byard (8) b. Apr. 16, 1887, m. in 1912, Mary
 Bulyea Theresa Burns, b. 1893.
 Their family:
 Rhona Florence(9) b. Sept. 30, 1913, m. Harvey Carter,
 Bulyea son of William and Mamie Carter.
 Children: James Harvey (10) b.
 Aug. 15, 1947 and Mary Jane Carter
 (10) b. Jan. 28, 1950.

James Ronald (9) b. June 11, 1917, m. Marie Noble.
 Bulyea They have one son, Ronald Keith
 Bulyea (10) b. Dec. 5, 1949.

Roy St. Clair (8) b. Mar. 10, 1889, m. Ann _____,
 Bulyea Children:

Line of John (4) and Susannah (Sniffin) Bulyea
 Family of Samuel (5) and Ann Amy (Wightman) Belyea

- Marjorie Belyea (9) Married twice. Had several children.
 Gerald B. " (9) No information.
 James R. " (9) M. (1) Barbara Galbraith; (2) Wanda Randall.
 Ada Amelia W. " (8) b. Aug. 16, 1890, m. Beverly Heans. Children:
 Beverly Heans (9) Married; issue one.
 Audrey " (9) M. Murry Keating; Children: Glen (10) and Karen Keating (10).
 William " (9) M. Naida ____, Children: Larry (10); and Allen Heans (10).
 Alice " (9) M. Louis Logan. They have one daughter, Elaine Logan (10).
 Clara May Belyea (8) b. May 11, 1893, m. Harry Cogle, issue two.
 Annie A. " (8) b. May 3, 1894.
 Ernest G. " (8) b. July 3, 1895.
 Emma P. " (8) b. Nov. 3, 1898.
 Agnes O. " (8) b. Sept. 20, 1900, m. Stanley Raynes, issue eight.
- H. James William Belyea (6) b. Nov. 27, 1827, d. in 1913. His first wife was Mary Elizabeth McCloskey; his 2nd marriage was to Eliza Ann Haslett in 1856; no issue. Family of James W. and Mary Elizabeth Belyea (2 sons):
- a. James William Belyea, Jr. (7) b. 1850, d. Jan. 1, 1899; m. Susan Amelia Peters, who d. Sept. 11, 1928. Their family:
- James Frederick Belyea (8) b. Dec. 2, 1873, d. Jan. 1968, aged 95 years. He married Margaret Davis Anthony. He was a very well known citizen of Carleton and Saint John, N.B., and was an alderman of the City of Saint John in 1910 and deputy Mayor in 1952. He was a fisherman, oarsman, skater and curler. He and his family were featured in the Toronto Star Weekly Magazine on Dec. 6, 1964. Their children:

Line of John (4) and Susannah (Sniffin) Bulyea
 Family of Samuel (5) and Ann Amy (Wightman) Belyea

- | | | |
|----------------------|-----|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Baby boy | (9) | died in infancy. |
| Muriel A. Belyea | (9) | b. Aug. 17, 1896, m. Buddington A. Grant. Their children:
*Marjorie Almeda (10) m. George Seeley. They had two sets of twin daughters (11).
*Margaret Lillian (10) m. Glenn Brown. They are Missionaries in the Transvaal in Africa. Children: twin sons and another son and daughter (11).
*Katherine Berly Grant (10), unmarried.
*David Lloyd Grant (10) m. Sonia _____. They are missionaries. |
| Julia A. " | (9) | b. Aug. 17, 1904, m. Guy Fox, issue four. |
| Freda C. " | (9) | b. Aug. 11, 1905, m. Kenneth McLellan, issue two. |
| Richard A. Belyea | (9) | b. Sept. 12, 1907, m. Nina _____. Children:
*Richard Anthony Belyea, Jr. (10), b. Jan. 8, 1940.
*Marilyn Louvaine Belyea (10), b. Mar. 8, 1943. |
| Margaret P. " | (9) | b. Aug. 9, 1910, m. LeRoy Brown, issue two. |
| Marie L. " | (9) | b. Oct. 19, 1914, m. Richard Keleher, issue two: Her 2nd marriage was to Mr. McKinnin, issue one. |
| Frank Tilley Belyea | (8) | b. May 15, 1875, died in 1964. He married Ethel McLeod. Their family: |
| Frank Percy Belyea | (9) | b. _____, died in May 1858. He was not married. |
| Harry Ernest Belyea | (9) | married Mary _____. Their family: Ruth Alice (10); Frank Stanley (10); Spencer Hilton (10) and Rodney Earl Belyea (10). |
| Henry Anthony Belyea | (8) | b. Jan. 5, 1878, died in 1950; m. Helen Harrington. He learned his trade as a cobbler and he also built racing shells. Some of these were the ones in which his brother Hilton won his races. He was also an oarsman, skater and culer of note. Their family: |

Line of John (4) and Susannah (Sniffin) Bulyea
 Family of Samuel (5) and Ann Amy (Wightman) Bulyea

- Shirley Bulyea (9) married Gregory Pope.
- James William Bulyea (9) married Joyce Chase. Their children: Robert (10) b. 1942; Andrea (10) b. 1954; David (10) b. 1957, and Kathy Bulyea (10) b. 1959.
- Harry Bulyea (9) married. Nothing further known.
- Hilton Arthur Bulyea (8) b. Aug. 30, 1885, died Dec. 6, 1968 at Albany, N. Y. He married Minnie Gard McKenzie, b. in Saint John and died in 1961, at St. Petersburg, Florida. Their family:
- Helen Audrey Bulyea (9) b. May 1, 1909 in Saint John, m. William Thomas Ehle. They have one daughter Gail Ehle (10), b. Sept. 13, 1938. They reside in Albany, N. Y.
- Florence B. Bulyea (9) b. Aug. 18, 1910 in Saint John, died in 1958, married twice. Her first husband was Arthur Reed, (divorced); second marriage was to Harold J. Holzhauer. Children: Beverly (10) m. Charles Schoendube; Richard (10); Harold (10) and Hilton Jacob (10).
- b. Charles Edwin Bulyea (7) b. July 2, 1852, m. Sarah Lizzio Peters, b. 1864 - d. 1957. She was a sister of Susan Peters who had married her husband's brother. Their family:
- Ida M. Bulyea (8) b. Oct. 19, 1884, unmarried.
- Christine P. Bulyea (8) b. Feb. 1888, m. Albert E. Chittick. Their family:
- Vivian Iris Chittick (9) b. Sept. 20, 1914; m. Fred White. Their daughter, Margaret Roberts White (10) b. Feb. 23, 1943, married William Earle Clarke. They have one child Catherine Ann Clarke (11) b. Mar. 3, 1962.
- Margaret A. Chittick (9) b. Mar. 4, 1916, m. Michael G. Griffin. They have one son, Gerald Albert Griffin (10) b. Mar. 16, 1946.
- Arthur Chittick (9) b. May 14, 1919; unmarried.
- Albert E. " (9) b. June 30, 1924; unmarried.
- Elsie Roberta Bulyea (8) b. Sept. 12, 1894, m. Alban B. Makenney. Their children:

Line of John (4) and Susannah (Sniffin) Bulyea
 Family of Samuel (5) and Ann Amy (Wightman) Belyea

- Mary E. Makenney (9) b. Aug. 9, 1922.
- Alban B. Makenney (9) b. Aug. 25, 1927, m. Janet May Gushue.
- Edwin LeRoi Belyea (8) b. Mar. 12, 1897, m. May Victoria Hepburn, no issue.
- Gerald E. Belyea (8) died in infancy.
- I. Robert Bayard Belyea (6) b. in 1830, was lost at sea in the shipwreck of the "City of Columbus" on Jan. 18, 1884 with his wife, who was Mary Elizabeth Belyea, a daughter of Nathaniel Parks and Abigail (Kinney) Belyea, - see the line of Henry (4). Their family:
- a. Theresa Evangelina Belyea (7) b. Feb. 3, 1852, d. Nov. 2, 1907; m. Benjamin Bedford Manzer on Dec. 3, 1871, Houlton, Maine. He died in 1910. They resided in Woodstock, N.B. Their family:
- Guy Bernard Manzer (8) b. Apr. 3, 1878, d. June 2, 1920. He was a Doctor; married Victoria Matilda Wightman on Jan. 28, 1897. She died in 1919. Their children:
- Wightman B. Manzer (9) b. Oct. 31, 1897, d. Apr. 15, 1960; m. Lillian R. Kerr in 1926; no issue.
- R. Bayard Manzer (9) b. July 30, 1901. Lieut. Colonel Reynolds Bayard Manzer has retired and now lives at New River Beach, N.B. He married Mary Catherine MacPhail on Oct. 20, 1928; no issue.
- Patricia W. Manzer (9) b. Sept. 10, 1912, m. Edward Darby. They had one son, John Darby (10).
- Edwin Bayard Manzer (8) b. June 4, 1879, d. Nov. 28, 1910; m. Jessie Nevin Watt on June 18, 1902. Their children:
- Louise Mignon (9) b. Feb. 23, 1904. Lives in Michigan.
- John Bedford Manzer (9) b. Aug. 6, 1905. Lives in Crozet, Virginia.
- Harold W. " (9) b. Sept. 12, 1906. Lives in New York.
- Donald M. " (9) b. July 2, 1909.

Note: These children have all married.

Line of John (4) and Susannah (Sniffin) Bulyea
 Family of Samuel (5) and Ann Amy (Wightman) Belyea

- b. Alice Maude Mary Belyea (7) b. June 28, 1853, d. Jan. 18, 1884. She was lost at sea with her parents, her son and a nephew, when their ship, was wrecked off of Martha's Vineyard, Mass. Her husband, John A. Atkinson died Dec. 24, 1883. Their son:
- Wilmot L. Atkinson (8) b. in 1874, d. Jan. 18, 1884.
- c. Wellington Bayard Belyea (7) b. Apr. 14, 1855, d. Feb. 25, 1942; m. Ida May Markee, on June 15, 1881. She d. in 1940; no issue. He was a prominent citizen of Woodstock, N.B., and was at one time the Mayor.
- d. Antoinette Louise Belyea (7) b. Aug. 27, 1857, d. July 24, 1882; m. Ivan E. Merrill on June 18, Their children:
- Robert B. Merrill (8) died in infancy.
- Richard Coburn " (8) b. in 1879, d. Jan. 18, 1884, at sea with his grandparents.
- J. Amelia J. Belyea (6) b. June 17, 1832, m. James B. Dobson.
- K. Charles Beverly Belyea (6) b. Sept. 19, 1835 at Carleton, St. John County, N.B., d. Jan. 26, 1907 at Tewksbury, Mass. He married Mary Ann Theall, daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth (Caldwell) Theall of Saint John. He was only six years old when both of his parents died. He was brought up by his sister, Caroline E. and her husband, Hon. William C. Whitman at Lawrencetown, Nova Scotia. Family of Charles B. and Mary Ann:
- a. Thomas L. Belyea (7) b. in 1863 at Lawrencetown, N.S., d. Oct. 28, 1929 at Berwick, Maine.
- b. Charles T. Belyea (7) b. Oct. 16, 1864, Lawrencetown, d. Mar. 12, 1945 at Newton, Mass., m. Grace Paine, daughter of Alfred W. and Margaret (Wall) Paine of Barnstable, Mass. She d. Feb. 4, 1899, aged 32 years at Malden, Mass. The second marriage of Charles T. Belyea was to Olive Clark. She died May 18, 1947, aged 71 years. at Newton, Mass. Their son was:
- Charles Leon Belyea (8) died May 18, 1947 at the age of 14 years, Medfield, Mass.

Line of John (4) and Susannah (Sniffin) Bulyea
Family of Samuel (5) and Ann Amy (Wightman) Belyea

- c. Elizabeth Gertrude (7) b. in 1868 at Saint John, N.B.; d. Dec. 9, 1947 in Malden, Mass. She m. Herbert Nation.
- d. Rupert Byard Belyea (7) b. Aug. 6, 1871 at Richmond Parish, Carleton County, N.B.; d. Mar. 27, 1953 at Malden, Mass. He was often called Rufus. He m. Gertrude V. Chipman on Jan. 1, 1895 at Malden. She died in 1964. Their family:
- Clemont C. Belyea (8) b. June 24, 1898, m. Gertrude Coons about 1925. They had a daughter.
- Ruth E. " (9) married John Simpson, issue three.
- Erlene Gertrude Belyea (8) b. Feb. 8, 1901 at Epping, N.H.; Did not marry. She resides in Boston, Mass.
- Julia Mildred Belyea (8) b. Dec. 3, 1904 at New Market, N.H., m. Charles Meserve on June 17, 1939. Children:
- Anne Julia Meserve (9) married Philip Blay. They have one son, Charles Blay (10), b. Aug. 10, 1964.
- Betty Meserve (9) unmarried.
- Byard Charles Belyea (8) b. Feb. 19, 1914, at New Market, N.H., m. Louise Blanchard on Oct. 10, 1943. Their children:
- Byard Charles Belyea, Jr. (9) b. Nov. 21, 1945, m. Winsloe Elaine Thurman of Salem, Virginia on Sept. 14, 1968.
- Robert Arthur " (9) b. May 25, 1949.
- Richard Theall " (9) b. Dec. 5, 1952.
- Bruce Edward " (9) b. Feb. 8, 1954.
- Byard C. Belyea, Sr. and his family reside at Falls Church, Virginia.
- e. Jennette Leanora Belyea (7) b. Aug. 3, 1873 at Woburn, Mass., d. in Rockland, Maine; m. Alphonse Speed.
- f. Kitty L. Belyea (7) b. in 1877 at Winchester, Mass., d. Sept. 23, 1937, Malden, Mass., m. Harvey Brown.
- Note: Charles Beverly Belyea (6), his wife, Mary Ann and five of their children are buried at Forest Dale Cemetery, Malden, Mass.

* * * * *

Line of John (4) and Susannah (Sniffin) Bulyea

Family of Sarah (5) and Jesse Quinton

- XI. Sarah Bulyea (5) b. Aug. 6, 1787, d. Mar. 1850 at Lancaster, N.B.; m. Jesse Quinton in 1804. He was b. Oct. 26, 1778 at Lancaster, d. Apr. 26, 1826. He was a son of pre-Loyalist parents who went to Saint John in Aug. 1762. His father, Hugh Quinton, b. in Londonderry, New Hampshire, had enlisted in the British Army on Mar. 5, 1757, when he was a very young man. He served in the old French War with the British Army at Crown Point and Fort William Henry, and received his discharge, due to ill health on Oct. 24, 1760. His wife, Elizabeth Quinton was b. in 1740 and died at Saint John in 1834. Hugh Quinton received a large grant of land in Lancaster, N.B., St. John County. Family of Jesse and Sarah (Bulyea) Quinton:
- A. Elizabeth Quinton (6) died in infancy.
- B. John " (6) b. Oct. 27, 1807, died after 1886; m. Sarah Eliza Robinson on July 16, 1831. Their daughter:
- a. Ida " (7) d. in 1875. She married John Allen; Children:
- Ida Allen (8) was brought up by her grandparents.
- Maggie " (8) She also lived with her paternal grandparents, Chief Justice and Mrs. Isaac Allen of Fredericton, N. B.
- C. Hugh Quinton (6) b. 1809, d. Nov. 23, 1830 in an accident. He was engaged to be married at the time of his death to Mary Ann Theall, daughter of Tertulas Theall of Carleton, N. B.
- D. Susan " (6) b. Feb. 19, 1812, d. Nov. 5, 1828. Although young at the time of her death she was engaged to Mr. James McLaughlan who later became Principal of the Academy in Sheffield, Queens County, N. B.
- E. William " (6) b. Feb. 21, 1814, died after 1886. When he became of age, he sold his share of the paternal property and went to Boston, Mass. and later to Ontario where he married Miss Matilda Waker.

Line of John (4) and Susannah (Sniffin) Bulyea
Family of Sarah (5) and Jesse Quinton

- | | | | |
|----|--------------------|-----|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| F. | Jesse Quinton | (6) | b. June 1816, went to Maine when he became of age where he married and died quite young; no issue. |
| G. | Alfred " | (6) | b. Aug. 30, 1818, d. in 1832, unmarried. |
| H. | James " | (6) | b. Feb. 5, 1821, d. May 17, 1874. He was a ship builder in Saint John. Married a Miss Tilley, cousin of Sir Leonard Tilley who was at that time Lt. Governor of New Brunswick and one of the "Fathers of Confederation". He went to live with his widowed mother and her daughter Frances Amelia. In 1855, after his mother died, he negotiated with the other heirs and bought the Quinton home-
stead. He was a Magistrate of the City of Saint John and County, elected to the Provincial Legislature, 1866-1870, and was for many years Alderman to the Common Council from the Western side. Their children: |
| a. | Charles H. Quinton | (7) | b. in Lancaster, N.B. Lived in Boston, Mass. |
| b. | Susan " | (7) | b. in Lancaster; married a Mr. Miller. They had a son, Rupert Miller (8). Lived in California. Her second marriage was to Capt. George A. Currie; no issue. |
| c. | William A. " | (7) | Was a member of Provincial Parliament for Lancaster, County of St. John. |
| d. | George F. P. " | (7) | Went to sea at an early age. Was Capt. of steamships out of Liverpool, England. Later he located at Buenos Aires. |
| e. | Amelia " | (7) | Married Robert Robertson, resided in New York. The names of their family are unknown. |
| f. | Ida " | (7) | Married William Robertson, and also had a family. |
| g. | Jessie " | (7) | Married George Barteaux, issue two. |
| I. | Boyd Quinton | (6) | b. in 1823. Lived in California. |
| J. | Frances Amelia " | (6) | b. in 1825, was the youngest child of Jesse and Sarah (Bulyea) Quinton. |

Line of John (4) and Susannah (Sniffin) Bulyea
Family of Susannah (Bulyea) Brittain (5). Family of Henry Bulyea (5).

Continued:

She lived with her mother after her father died. It is not known whether she married. She was living in 1886.

* * * * *

- XII. Susannah Bulyea (5) b. July 13, 1789, d. in 1863. She married James Brittain, b. 1786, died in 1863. Their family:
- A. James W. Brittain (6) b. 1806, d. in 1856.
 - B. William H. " (6) b. 1812, d. in 1854.
 - C. Sarah A. " (6) b. 1813, d. in 1850.
 - D. John Townsend " (6) b. 1817, d. in 1848.
 - E. Fanny Amanda " (6) b. 1819, d. in 1846.
 - F. Elizabeth J. " (6) b. 1822, d. in 1848.
 - G. Ellenor S. " (6) b. 1823, d. in 1852.
 - H. Barton B. " (6) b. 1830, d. in 1848.
 - I. Agnes A. " (6) b. 1832, d. in 1864.
- * * * * *
- XIII. Henry Bulyea (5) b. Mar. 7, 1791, d. in 1875. m. E. Harriet Flewelling on July 18, 1818. They lived in the Parish of Westfield not far from his brother William. Their family:
- A. Caleb Edward Bulyea (6) bapt. Jan. 16, 1820, m. Mary Bulyea on Jan. 5, 1853; no issue. His second wife was Clarissa Jane Flewelling. They were married in 1864. Their family:
 - a. Hattie Bulyea (7) m. Fred Phillips of Boston, Mass.
 - b. Susan " (7) m. Fred Jones of Pawtucket, Rhode Island.
 - c. James Olive Bulyea (7) m. Ada Bulyea, daughter of Joseph B. and Elizabeth Bulyea. (See line of Jacob (5) in this chapter). Their family:
 - a daughter (8) She died young.
 - Robert Alton Bulyea (8) b. Nov. 19, 1894 in New Brunswick, d. July 26, 1960 at Santa Ana, California. He m. Grace McKay of Boston, Mass. Their children, all born in Cal.:

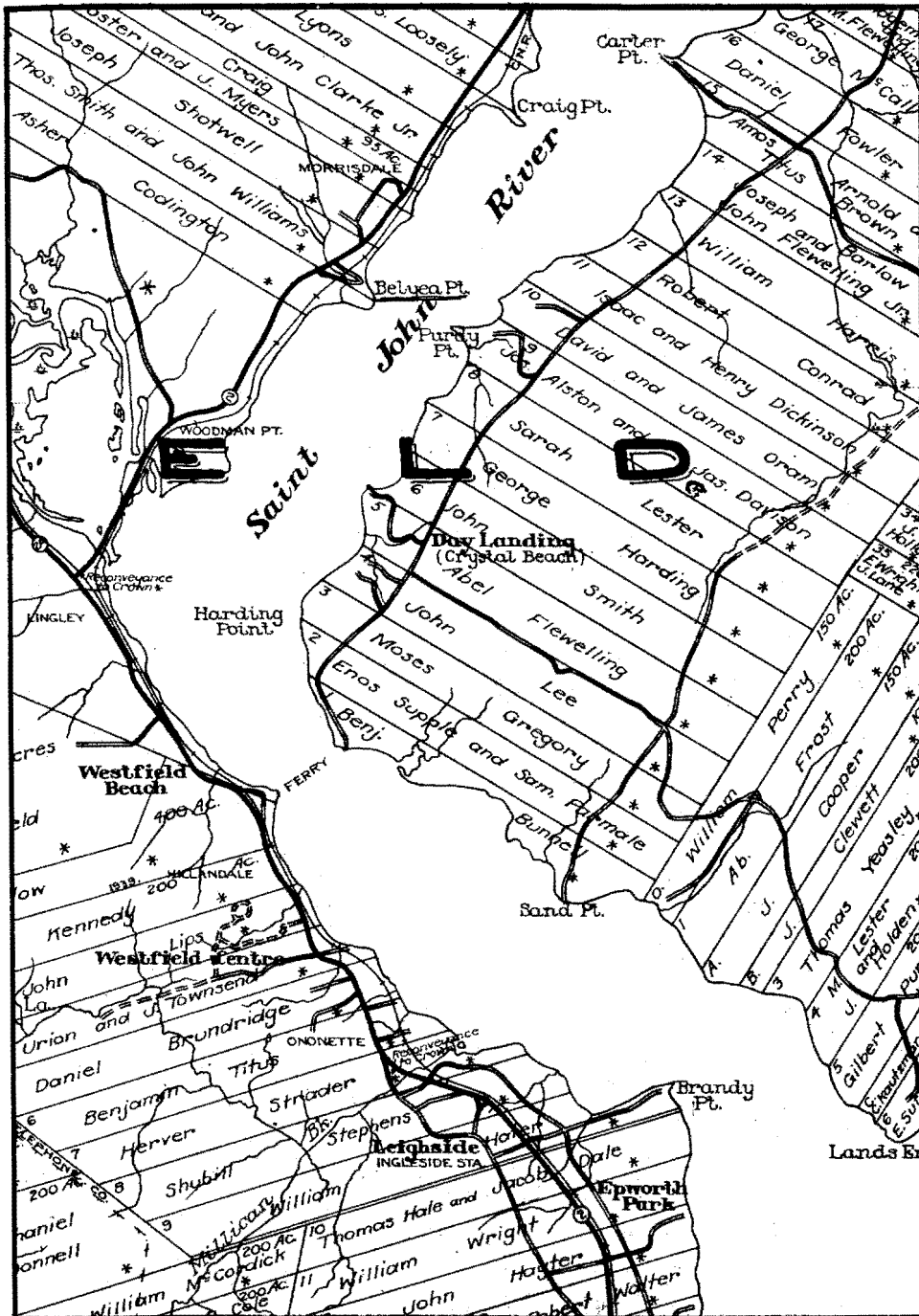
Line of John (4) and Susannah (Sniffin) Bulyea
 Family of Henry (5) and Harriet (Flewelling) Belyea

- Dorothy Alice Belyea (9) b. Feb. 11, 1921, m. June 17, 1942 to Jesse Arthur Bacon, b. Oct. 13, 1920. Their children:
 *James Arthur Bacon (10) b. Nov. 2, 1944.
 *Barbara Jean (10) b. Oct. 17, 1946.
 *Diana Lee (10) b. Sept. 17, 1948.
 *Carol Ann (10) b. May 27, 1950.
 *Norma Louise (10) b. May 14, 1951.
 *Gary LeRoy Bacon (10) b. June 8, 1952.
- Robert Alton Belyea, Jr. (9) b. May 4, 1926, m. Vera Darine Olson on Nov. 29, 1952. She was b. Sept. 2, 1925. Their children:
 *Roy Allen Belyea (10) b. June 20, 1955.
 *Steven Lee Belyea (10) b. Feb. 10, 1936.
- Dale Leon Belyea (9) b. Feb. 10, 1936. Unmarried.
- d. Jennie Tisdale Belyea (7) Unmarried. Lived in Boston, Mass.
- e. Henry H. Belyea (7) died Jan. 5, 1940 at Hamilton, Ont.
- f. Albert " (7) Lived in Saint John.
- g. Caleb " (7) died Aug. 24, 1912, m. Jane McKenzie. They had a daughter, Mrs. Grace (Belyea) Larsen (10) who lived in Newton, Mass.
- B. Charlotte Belyea (6) b. in 1822, m. Charles Dixon on Jan. 9, 1845. Their children: Henry (7); Charles (7); Susan (7); Albert (7) and Clarence Dixon (7).
- C. James Alexander Belyea (6) b. in 1825, d. July 9, 1912, m. Eliza Amanda Lyon in 1857. She was b. 1829, d. Apr. 14, 1915. Their family:
- a. Zaccheus Belyea (7) b. Feb. 6, 1858, d. Apr. 30, 1864.
- b. Arthur Neville " (7) b. Oct. 12, 1859, d. Mar. 14, 1877.
- c. Helen Jane Eliza " (7) b. Dec. 23, 1861, m. Henry A. Craft on Dec. 30, 1891.
- d. Henry Carleton " (7) b. June 20, 1864, d. Aug. 6, 1864.

Line of John (4) and Susannah (Sniffin) Bulyea
Family of Henry (5) and Harriet (Flewelling) Belyea

- | | | | |
|----|--------------------------|-----|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| e. | Bessie Agnes Lyon Belyea | (7) | b. Nov. 19, 1865, m. Fred Hyland. They had one daughter, Helen Hyland (8). |
| f. | James Oliver Belyea | (7) | b. Dec. 31, 1867, d. Apr. 12, 1900. He did not marry. |
| g. | Ida Matilda Julia Belyea | (7) | b. June 16, 1870, d. in 1963; m. Samuel Appt. Their children:
*Rita Amanda Appt, bapt. Mar. 25, 1909.
*Marjorie Eunice Appt, bapt. Aug. 6, 1912. |
| h. | Alonzo D. Belyea | (7) | b. June 3, 1874, d. July 31, 1875. |
| D. | Jesse Quinton Belyea | (6) | b. in 1826, d. Apr. 25, 1899; m. Susan Condle, Dec. 19, 1852; no issue. |
| E. | Zaccheus Belyea | (6) | b. Mar. 28, 1829, d. Dec. 22, 1852. |
| F. | Susannah Belyea | (6) | b. in 1833, m. Samuel Belyea on Feb. 22, 1854. |
| G. | Lydia Eliza Belyea | (6) | b. Mar. 13, 1842, m. T. Carleton Olive on Dec. 11, 1863. |

* * * * *



Map showing the area of property owned by John Belyea (4), and his sons Jacob and William

Chapter Three

JOSEPH BULYEA (4)

JOSEPH BULYEA (4)

Joseph, second son of Henry (3) and Deborah (Carpenter) Bulyea was born on Philips Manor and baptized in the Old Dutch Church of Sleepy Hollow on April 19th, 1746. Sponsors at his baptism were recorded as Johannes and Antjie Jurckse, a name known in New Brunswick, Canada, under the spelling Yerxa.

Sometime after the second marriage of his father, Henry, this family moved to Van Courtland Manor, which was further up the Hudson River from where they had resided.

There, in 1773, Joseph had one-half of a farm of 180 acres and his father had the other half. This land and all their stock, buildings and farm crops were subsequently confiscated by the rebels during the revolution.

Joseph married Sarah Sniffin, a sister of Susannah Sniffin who had married his brother John (4).

Most of the records of the children of this family are missing. Some would have been born before their parents left New York and there have been no records of this period as it is believed that the army chaplains in charge there, returned to England after the hostilities were over and took their records with them.

When Joseph and his family settled in New Brunswick, Canada, they were located on Long Island, Hampstead. The early settlers established St. Stephens Church which is where Joseph probably worshiped. If the records of his family were kept here, they have since then disappeared.

The story of Long Island and St. Stephen's Church is told on other pages of this Chapter.

Joseph Bulyea served for a time in the early stages of the revolutionary war with the Westchester Refugees. In August 1776 Joseph had arrived in New York City and was serving on the British

frigate "Tartar", and during his service was put ashore for provisions when his boat was cut off by the rebels. He made his way to Valentine's Hill and joined the British forces, serving under Col. Robert Rogers, who had raised a Loyalist regiment called the Queen's Rangers, a corps celebrated throughout the contest and which later came under the command of Col. John Graves Simcoe.

At the close of hostilities, Joseph with his wife and small children went to New Brunswick, Canada in August 1783. They spent their first winter at Washademoak Lake and then settled on Joseph's grant of land which was lot number 19 on Long Island, Hampstead, N.B.

Long Island, although beautiful, can be flooded at times when the freshet comes in the spring. Gradually this settlement was abandoned and the inhabitants moved to lands on the mainland.

According to the land records in the Registry Office at Gagetown, Joseph sold his lot on Long Island and bought land in Wickham and on the southeast side of Washademoak Lake. His eldest son, John Bulyea, purchased adjoining property. He later owned land in other areas.

Joseph's last land transaction was recorded in 1833, when he and his wife, Sarah, sold his property. Although the date of their decease is unknown, we have proof that they were living in the year of 1833.

John Bulyea at the time of his will dated Aug. 2, 1834 was residing in Wickham parish. By his will, his wife, Nancy was to have the sole use and benefit of his property during her natural life or until the youngest child became of age. His will stipulated that his daughter Ann was to receive 10 pounds when she became of age. After his wife's natural life, his estate was to be divided between his sons William, Joseph, John, Solomon, James, Robert and Jacob, with one exception being made, William had been given 20 pounds and each of the other sons was to be given an amount of 20 pounds each

before division was made, to equate the shares. To his daughters, Sarah and Hannah, each one pound (both of whom were married by that time and probably received a cash dowry at the time of their marriages).

On April 8, 1845 Nancy, widow of John with her remaining children and their respective husbands and wives signed an indenture when the property of the late John Bulyea was sold to John Van Wart, and the proceeds were divided among them as had been directed in their father's will.

Four of the sons of John and Nancy settled at the Narrows in the Parish of Johnston. They were Solomon, Jacob, William, and Joseph with whom Nancy resided after her husband died.

We are greatly appreciative of the assistance in the line of Solomon Bulyea which was given to us by his grandson, Rev. Canon John Robinson Belyea, M. A., of the Narrows and Sussex, N. B. who is descended from Solomon's son John Robert Belyea.

Of interest, he has given the record of the land that Solomon purchased which has come down through his family:

This land granted originally under the great seal Aug. 26, 1812
to Adolph Humphrey-

Sold to Henry DeLong Mar. 24, 1824

" " Robert Bulyea Feb. 5, 1844

" " Solomon Belyea July 6, 1865

Deeded to his son John Robert Belyea Jan. 25, 1885

" " George S. Belyea in 1942

" " Florence I. Belyea Nov. 1964.

Our request to this kindly gentleman, that he provide us with the story of his career, was answered in full and since it is the life story of a most dedicated man we wish to present it as it was given: "How much of what I might write about myself is suitable for your needs - you will have to decide. Pick out such bits as you wish.

"Born 1885, my first school days were in an ungraded school with one room for pupils five to seventeen years of age, omitting two or three terms when the school was closed. During this time I had seventeen teachers. In 1903 - 1904 I attended the Provincial Normal School, Fredericton, obtained my second-class license and then taught in an ungraded school one and one-half years. In 1906 I attended Fredericton High School. In 1907 January to June, I was back at Normal School and received my first-class superior license. Then I taught as Principal of Superior Schools. In September 1909 I entered the University of King's College, Windsor, Nova Scotia (the oldest colonial university) and graduated in 1913 with a B.A. degree, and M.A. in 1923. I was ordained Deacon June 7, 1914 in St. Luke's Church, Saint John, and Priest on May 30th, 1915 in the Cathedral, Fredericton by Bishop Richardson (afterwards Archbishop).

"During my summer holidays while in College I served as a Student Lay Reader. Since my ordination, my parishes have been - Burton and Maugerville (Oromocto) 1914-17; Andover 1917-22, Petersville 1922-26 and Greenwich 1926-28, Addington (Campbellton) 1928-30, Stanley 1930-39 and Sackville 1939-56 when I retired from being in charge of a Parish - but I have been active with temporary duties and assisting in services.

"On Feb. 10, 1954, Bishop Moorhead appointed me and five others to be Honorary Canons of Christ Church Cathedral, Fredericton. I was installed by Dean Gray on March 28, 1954 who invited me to be the preacher at Morning and Evening Prayer that day.

"Since retiring I have travelled much, including two trips to England and Scotland and one to Ireland and St. Petersburg, Florida and each summer since 1961 I have had lengthy visits to Ontario, a most interesting province!"

May those of the younger generation of today and those who will come in future generations, to whom all the advantages of education are available, feel proud of our heritage when they consider that from many a little one-room school came those great men and women of pioneer days, whose labors, determination and progress through difficult times, two world wars and depression, have built this country to what it is today.

It should be mentioned, that the area of Wickham and the east side of the St. John River has remained for a long time as a very beautiful farming area with summer resorts on its lovely sandy shores. It had been reached only by water for many years until new highways were provided and ferries across the river. Whereas the opposite side of the river has from early days been more advanced in having the highways established connecting Saint John and Fredericton and the old river road called the King's highway between Westfield and Gagetown.

Loyalist grants were drawn by lot and often the recipient of the grant found that he was quite isolated from his kinfolk and friends he had always known in his home area.

This was the plight of William Orser who settled in Wakefield (later in Hartland). William was a cousin of Joseph Bulyea. He was a son of John and Rachel (Bulyea) Orser and his mother was a sister of Henry Bulyea (3). He had been born in Philipsburgh and was baptized in the Old Dutch Church on June 28, 1763.

A letter was sent to Joseph from William Orser and a copy was given to us by Fred E. Boyle who has the original letter. Although not the best English - it is being presented here as it was written and to show the warmth of kinship felt and the sadness at being so far from all of his kinfolk and friends who were settled along the lower reaches of the St. John River at this time.

To Joseph Bulyea

Long Island, Queens County

From Wakefield, N.B.

Sept. 17, 1809

Dear Joseph

I take this opportunity to inform you of my being in good health at present. Hoping these few lines may find you in the same and all your family.

I will be glad to see you and Aunt Sally. I have laid out in my mind several times to cum to see you but I could not make it out convenient but I am always inquirin of your well doing.

I am informed that your children are all or bigger part married and doing well. There was one Mr. Hennery was at my place who informed me that your daughter Susanna was married to a man of this name who is in a great weary of business and recommends him to the highest manner of industry and care.

as I never expected that happiness of seeing you or any of my kindred at my place as I am a great distance from you and I laid out in my mind as there is nothing more than this what I see at present, if God willing I shall cum down and see you all this winter.

Remember my love to the hole of your family and to the rest of all my friend - so no more but remain,

Your loveen cossin till death

Willm Orser.

I wish if it were convenient to write to me to let know how you all was.

* * * * *

We do not know whether William went to see his kinfolk but he founded the Orser family in New Brunswick, Canada. When a widower with six children, he married a widow who had six of her own and then they had six further additions in their family.

William Orser was descended from a Dutch family who had arrived in New Amsterdam in the ship "Faith" in Dec. 1659 and had settled in the Dutch colony at Philipsburgh. Some of his forebears were deacons in the Old Dutch Church there. William served in Capt. Philips' Troop of the King's American Dragoons. His son George Orser was the founder of a branch of the Baptist Church at Hartland, N.B., known as Primitive Baptists or Orserites, as for many years all their pastors were of this Orser family.

Robert Bulyea, son of Joseph and Sarah Bulyea, sold his farm to Solomon Bulyea and moved to Carleton County. Many land records were found of his descendants in Wilmot Parish, some have moved on to northern Maine.

One of his sons, Amos Smith Belyea and his wife Mary Jane (Jones) were in Carleton County, but after losing so many of their children with scarlet fever, as was often the case when an epidemic struck these early settlements, they moved gradually westward and the descendants of this branch are now residing in British Columbia.

Joseph Bulyea (4)

The Family of Joseph and Sarah (Sniffin) Bulyea

- I. Mary; married William Bridgeman, Oct. 25, 1790.
- II. Eleanor; 1777 - 1854; married Isaac Van Wart, Nov. 28, 1793.
- III. Sarah; married Adam Mott, Feb. 19, 1799.
- IV. Susanna; married George Hendry, Nov. 25, 1794.
- V. John; married Nancy Heustis, Oct. 5, 1803.
- VI. James; married Sarah Worden, Sept. 25, 1809.
- VII. Nancy; married Arthur McMullin, Nov. 30, 1822.
- VIII. Joseph; 1793 - 1887; married Mary Elizabeth Van Wart on Feb. 22, 1821.
- IX. William; born in 1794. Unmarried.
- X. Hannah, died young.
- XI. Jacob, died young.
- XII. Robert; born in 1805; married Elizabeth Jane Corey, Feb. 14, 1828.

Note: The birth, baptismal and death records, with a few exceptions, are missing. The marriage records are on file at the Registry Office at Gagetown, Queens County, N. B.

* * * * *

Line of Joseph (4) and Sarah (Sniffin) Bulyea
Family of Sarah (5) and Adam Mott

- | | | |
|---------------------------|-----|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Joseph Bulyea</u> | (4) | Baptized April 19, 1746 at the Old Dutch Church of Sleepy Hollow in Tarrytown, New York; was the second son of Hendrick and his first wife Deborah (Carpenter) Bulyea. He married Sarah Sniffin. Their children were: |
| I. <u>Mary Bulyea</u> | (5) | Married William Bridgeman on Oct. 25, 1790. (No further information). |
| | | * * * * * |
| II. <u>Eleanor Bulyea</u> | (5) | 1777 - 1854; m. Isaac Van Wart on Nov. 28, 1793. They had a son, Jacob Van Wart (6), 1796 - 1871. (Cemetery record at Wickham, N.B.). |
| | | * * * * * |
| III. <u>Sarah Bulyea</u> | (5) | Married Adam Mott, on Feb. 19, 1799. Their children were: |
| A. John Mott | (6) | M. Elizabeth Clarke. |
| B. Elizabeth Mott | (6) | M. William Ackerly. |
| C. Sarah " | (6) | M. John MacDonald. Issue six. |
| D. Joseph " | (6) | M. Susan Ackerly. |
| E. Amos " | (6) | M. Eleanor Clarke. |
| F. Ann (Nancy) " | (6) | M. Nathan Maxim. |
| G. William " | (6) | M. Elthea Clark. |
| H. Susan " | (6) | M. Benjamin Burns. |
| I. Daniel " | (6) | Died young. |
| J. Jacob " | (6) | M. Nancy Northrup. |
| | | * * * * * |
| IV. <u>Susanna Bulyea</u> | (5) | Married George Hendry. Their children were: |
| A. Janet Hendry | (6) | M. Alexander Black MacDonald. They had children: |
| a. Wm. MacDonald | (7) | M. Widow Conduit. He was a dentist in Boston, Mass. |

Line of Joseph (4) and Sarah (Sniffin) Bulyea
The Family of Susanna (5) and George Hendry

- b. Malcolm (7) Was a physician. He married Hilda
 MacDonald Cox.
- c. Alexander B. (7) Was a minister. He married Jemima
 MacDonald McDonald, daughter of David and
 Jemima (Bulyea) McDonald of Mc-
 Donald's Point, Queens County, N.B.
 She died in 1914. Their children
 were: Emerson (8) a dentist; Cran-
 dal (8); Malcolm (8); Black (8) a
 writer; William (8); Frank(8);
 George (8); and Jennice MacDonald
 (8). She m. Rev. Bishop.
- d. Donald MacDonald(7) Married Mary Elizabeth Mott.
- e. George " (7) M. Rebecca McDonald; 1826 - 1895,
 daughter of David and Jemima Mc-
 Donald.
- f. James " (7) M. Sally Smith.
- g. Susan Ann " (7) M. Thomas Earle McDonald, 1814 -
 1892, son of David and Jemima Mc-
 Donald. The 2nd wife of Thomas
 Earle was Sarah McAlery.
- B. Sally Hendry (6) Married John Van Wart. Her 2nd mar-
 riage was to Abram Merritt.
- C. Elspeth " (6) M. Squire Lewis MacDonald. One of
 their five children was:
- a. Delilah (7) She married Coles James Bulyea on
 MacDonald Feb. 23, 1861. After his death she
 married Samuel Pugsley Dec. 27, 1893.
- D. Lanie Hendry (6) M. Thomas Simmons.
- E. Betsy " (6) M. Horatio Blizzard.
- F. Polly " (6) M. Donald MacDonald.
- G. Susan " (6) M. Alexander McCausland.
- H. Hannah " (6) Died young.
- I. Jane " (6) M. Alexander McDonald, 1815 - 1894;
 son of David and Jemima McDonald.
- J. James " (6) M. Delilah MacDonald (6).
- K. George " (6) M. Sophia Thorne.

Line of Joseph (4) and Sarah (Sniffin) Bulyea
Family of John Bulyea (5). Family of William Bulyea (6).

- L. Joseph Hendry (6) M. Charlotte Slipp.
- M. Wm. Thos. Hendry (6) M. Mary Ann McDonald, daughter of David and Jemima McDonald of McDonald's Point. Their children were: Thomas (7); Joseph Edgar (7) and Angeline Hendry (7).

* * * * *

- V. John Bulyea (5) Probably born about 1780; was baptized Sept. 26, 1809 (adult). He married Nancy Heustis on Oct. 5, 1803. Their children were:
 - A. Sarah Bulyea (6) bapt. Sept. 26, 1809; m. Morris Salter Corey on Jan. 6, 1825.
 - B. Hannah " (6) bapt. Sept. 26, 1809; m. Jacob Van Wart on Mar. 20, 1828.
 - C. William " (6) bapt. Sept. 26, 1809 (with his sisters and his father); m. Rebecca Cain on Mar. 19, 1831. Their children were:
 - a. Abner Belyea (7) Died, aged 25 years, of measles.
 - b. Charles " (7) Married Rachel Case on Dec. 23, 1858.
 - c. John " (7) M. Fanny Case on Dec. 14, 1861. Their children were:
 - Abner Mushrow Belyea (8) b. Dec. 14, 1867; d. Mar. 1, 1952. Married Annie Jane Wilson on June 18, 1885 at St. Paul's Church, Fredericton, N. B. She was born Feb. 2, 1861; d. Apr. 22, 1904. Their children were:
 - Mabel Belyea (9) b. Feb. 19, 1886. Lives in Boston, Mass.
 - Arthur M. " (9) b. Aug. 29, 1887; m. Ethyl Wallis on May 18, 1909. Their children were:
 - Olive M. "(10) b. July 7, 1910; d. in 1950. Married Jack Vinyard. Their children were: Virginia Ethel (11) and Howard A. Vinyard (11).

Line of Joseph (4) and Sarah (Sniffin) Bulyea
 Family of William (6) and Rebecca (Cain) Bulyea

Authora M. (10) b. in 1913; m. Lawrence J. Audenet
 Bulyea in 1936. Their children were: George
 W. (11) and Luone Jean Audenet (11).

Wallis M. (10) b. in 1918. Married Marie Roy in
 Bulyea 1948. Their sons were: David M. (11)
 b. in 1949; Richi R. (11) and Ronnie L.
 Roy (11); b. in 1950 (twins).

Robert B. " (10) b. in 1920. Unmarried.

Thomas H. (9) b. Aug. 31, 1889; d. Jan. 20, 1947 at
 Bulyea Cold Stream, Montana. Married Katie
 Lennon in 1919. Their children were:

Mildred " (10) 1920 - 1924.

Delphine " (10) b. 1924; m. Charles Toner in 1946.
 They had three children: Thomas (11)
 b. 1947; Terry (11) b. 1950; and Mary
 Ann Toner (11) b. 1954.

Clinton " (10) 1926 - 1947.

Leona " (10) b. 1931; m. Garfield Money in 1948.
 Their children are: Colby (11) b.
 1900; Ronda (11) b. 1951; Kerry (11)
 b. 1955; Doria (11) b. 1959; and
 Christine Money (11) b. 1961.

Wm. Chester (9) b. Feb. 19, 1892; married Mary C.
 Bulyea Murray on Oct. 12, 1912 at Gagetown.
 Lives in Saint John. Their children
 are:

Marjorie R. (10) b. July 28, 1913; m. William Tyrle.
 Bulyea They have two children: Mary E. (11)
 and Raymond Tyrle (11).

Abner M. " (10) b. Mar. 17, 1915.

Jean A. " (10) b. Oct. 2, 1916.

Annie B. " (10) b. Aug. 8, 1919; m. Wallace Hutchings.
 They had six children: Billie (11) b.
 Feb. 26, 1944; Melody Ann (11); Murray
 (11); Betty (11); Jimmy (11) and Paul
 Hutchings (11).

Robert " (10) No dates given.

Billie " (10) No dates given.

Jackie " (10) No dates given.

Line of Joseph (4) and Sarah (Sniffin) Bulyea
 Family of William (6) and Rebecca (Cain) Bulyea

Abner Barnett (9) b. June 19, 1893; married Edith Gat-
 Bulyea combe on June 15, 1921 at Fredericton,
 N.B. She died Feb. 1935. Their son
 was:

Kevin G. (10) b. May 23, 1928; d. July 2, 1966. Mar-
 Bulyea ried M. E. Joy Carruthers on June 28,
 1949. Their children are: Susan E. (11)
 b. May 5, 1955; Andrew A. (11) b. Oct.
 17, 1962; and Penelope J. Carruthers
 (11) b. July 2, 1966.
 The second marriage of Abner Barnett
 Bulyea (9) was to Helen Elizabeth
 Graves Fraser on Jan. 17, 1940. Their
 children are:

Elizabeth " (10) b. Nov. 26, 1943.

Gerald E. " (10) b. June 14, 1945.

Ira W. Bulyea (9) b. Mar. 14, 1896; d. June 19, 1907.

Eldon J. " (9) b. Mar. 14, 1896 (twin of Ira W.); m.
 Pauline Patterson at Califax, Wash-
 ington in 1921. Their three children
 are:

David E. " (10) Married Lorna Milan. Their three sons
 Jeffrey (11) b. 1951; James (11) b.
 1956; and Stephen Bulyea (11) b. 1959.

Eldona " (10) 1924 - 1960; m. Martin Kelly. Their
 children are: Mathew (11) b. 1943;
 and Chris-Ann Kelly (11) b. 1947.

Pauline " (10) Married Devin Eisenbroth. They have
 three daughters; Diana (11) b. 1946;
 Donna (11) b. 1948, and Linda Eisen-
 broth (11) b. 1950.

Annie M. " (9) b. June 13, 1898; m. Dr. George E.
 Warren. Their children are:

Patricia (10) b. Mar. 2, 1925; m. Carl Stevens,
 Warren Feb. 1950. Their two sons are:
 Warren (11) b. Jan. 1951, and Jay
 Carl Stevens (11) b. Nov. 11, 1953.

Line of Joseph (4) and Sarah (Sniffin) Bulyea
 Family of William (6) and Rebecca (Cain) Bulyea

- Continued: The second marriage of Abner Mushrow Belyea (8) was to Sybil Allen in 1915 at Minto, N.B. Their children were:
- Allen Belyea(9) b. Nov. 13, 1916. Unmarried.
- Eileen " (9) b. Nov. 13, 1916 (twin of Allen); m. Lester McFarlane. Their children are: Scott (10) b. July 24, 1942; David (10) b. June 20, 1945; and Murray McFarlane (10) b. June 1952.
- Russell " (9) Married Florence Winnefred Ellis of Montreal. Children are: Eileen W. (10); Julian R. (10); Nancy C. (10); and Peter C. Belyea (10).
- Evelyn Belyea (8) Daughter of John (7) and Fanny (Case) Belyea; married Charles Fisher of Saint John, N.B.
- d. Wm. H. Belyea (7) b. about 1840; d. Feb. 10, 1911. Married Celia Ann Cain. Their children were:
- Elden " (8) No information.
- Nellie G. " (8) b. May 6, 1880. Was the grandmother of Ralph Hughes of Provo, Nevada.
- Ralph T. " (8) b. 1881.
- William " (8) No information.
- e. Samuel W. Belyea(7) Son of William (6) and Rebecca Belyea. Married Rachel Phillips on Nov. 21, 1878.
- f. James Belyea (7) Youngest son of William and Rebecca (Cain) Bulyea.
- g. Sarah " (7) Youngest daughter of William (6) and Rebecca Belyea. Married Charles Stackhouse, Saint John, N.B.
- D. Mary Ann Bulyea (6) Bapt. Mar. 16, 1810, was a daughter of John (5) and Nancy (Heustis) Bulyea.
 Note: No further information. She is not mentioned in her father's Will in 1834. She probably died young.

Line of Joseph (4) and Sarah (Sniffin) Bulyea
Family of John (5) and Nancy (Heustis) Bulyea

- E. Joseph Bulyea (6) bapt. Sept. 21, 1812; died in 1875;
m. Hannah Heustis on Jan. 23, 1844.
Their children were:
 - a. Sarah H. " (7) b. about 1844; m. Charles G. Heustus.
 - b. Phoebe J. " (7) b. 1846 at Johnston Parish, Queens
County, N.B. Married Amos E. Belyea,
son of Solomon and Margaret Belyea.
 - c. Frances M. " (7) b. 1854 at Johnston, N.B. Unmarried.
- F. John Bulyea (6) bapt. June 19, 1814; m. Elizabeth Van
Wart on Jan. 9, 1836. She was bapt. in
1814. They had a son, Robertson Belyea
(7) b. 1852. (Census records of Wickham
N.B.).
- G. Solomon Bulyea (6) bapt. May 7, 1817; was another son of
John (5) and Nancy Bulyea. He died Dec.
26, 1885. Married Margaret Corey on
Mar. 20, 1840 at Gagetown. She died
Feb. 3, 1847. Their children were:
 - a. Amos E. Belyea (7) b. Mar. 1, 1841; died in 1919. He mar-
ried Phoebe Jane, daughter of Joseph
and Hannah Bulyea. They had two daugh-
ters. They were:
 - Emma L. " (8) b. 1869; m. Herbert Akerly on July 1, 1889.
 - Melissa " (8) Died young.
 - b. Maurice A. " (7) Born June 15, 1842; d. June 21, 1866.
The second marriage of Solomon Bulyea (6)
was to Hannah Dingee on June 12, 1848. She
died in 1905. Their son was:
 - c. John Robert " (7) Born Oct. 28, 1854; d. Apr. 25, 1942; m.
Martha Elizabeth Robinson on Sept. 21,
1881. She was born May 27, 1854; d. Apr.
27, 1912. Their children are:
 - George S. " (8) b. May 9, 1883; d. Nov. 1, 1964. Unmar-
ried.
 - John Robinson (8) b. Dec. 19, 1885; m. Jessie Marguerite
Belyea Knight on June 30, 1915. She died Jan. 13,
1951. Children of Rev. Canon John Robert-
son and Jessie M. Belyea are:
 - Elizabeth F. (9) b. Sept. 14, 1917. Not married. Lives
Belyea at the Y.W.C.A. in Kitchener, Ontario.

Line of Joseph (4) and Sarah (Sniffin) Bulyea
 Family of John (5) and Nancy (Hesutis) Bulyea

John Knight Bulyea	(9)	b. June 22, 1927; m. Veronica Carr on Oct. 10, 1959. They have children: John A. (10) b. Mar. 1, 1962; Sarah L. (10) b. Apr. 16, 1966; Mary C. Bulyea (10) b. Mar. 28, 1967.
Basil P.	" (9)	b. Mar. 14, 1929; m. Agnes Stockton on Aug. 12, 1961. Their children are: Andrew Robin (10) b. June 23, 1962; Phyllis Anne (10) b. July 13, 1963; David George (10) b. Mar. 19, 1965; Kathryn Ruth Bulyea (10) b. Oct. 26, 1967.
Harold G.	" (9)	b. Mar. 14, 1929; died the same day. (Twin of Basil Phillip Bulyea (9)).
Anna L.	" (9)	b. Feb. 21, 1933. Not married.
Frederick W.	" (8)	b. July 14, 1888, son of John Robert (7) and Martha Bulyea; m. Florence deBow. No issue.
Harold S.	" (8)	1890 - 1891.
Edith L.	" (8)	1892 - 1961.
Florence I.	" (8)	b. Aug. 26, 1895. Not married.
H. Ann Bulyea	(6)	bapt. June 24, 1821, daughter of John (5) and Nancy Bulyea; married Michael Boyd. She was mentioned in her father's Will in 1834.
I. James Bulyea	(6)	bapt. Apr. 3, 1823; m. Maria Van Wart on July 13, 1848.
J. Robert Bulyea	(6)	bapt. Mar. 28, 1824; died sometime between 1834 and 1845. He was mentioned in his father John's Will in 1834, but not in his mother Nancy's land deed, 1845.
K. Jacob H. Bulyea	(6)	b. 1828; m. Mary Ann Dingee on Oct. 15, 1846. Their children were.
a. Henry G.	" (7)	b. 1849. (Census of Johnston Parish, N.B.)
b. Robert	" (7)	b. 1852. (" " " " ")

Line of Joseph (4) and Sarah (Sniffin) Bulyea
Family of John Bulyea (5). Family of James Bulyea (5)

- c. Rachael Bulyea (7) b. 1855. (Census of Johnston Parish, N.B.)
- d. Louise Jane " (7) b. 1859. (" " " " ")

Note: From another record, the names of two more children are given. They are: Lillian Belyea (7), married Dr. Sinclair; and Allen Belyea (7).

The second marriage of Jacob H. Bulyea (6) was to Mercy Esther Hatfield some-time in the early 1890's. He was the youngest son of John and Nancy (Heustis) Bulyea.

* * * * *

- VI. James Bulyea (5) Son of Joseph (4) and Sarah Bulyea, m. Sarah Worden on Sept. 25, 1809. Their children were:

- A. Isaac Bulyea (6) b. 1810, m. Mary Jane Smith before 1842. She was born in Kingston, N.B. in 1820. The names and birth dates of their children (according to the Census of 1861, Parish of Johnston, N.B.) are as follows:
 - a. James W. " (7) b. 1842.
 - b. George H. " (7) b. 1843, m. Janet Patterson. Their children were:
 - John W. " (8) Married Celia Maud Hamm. Their children are:
 - George S. " (9) b. May 6, 1905; died in 1936.
 - Harry " (9) Died in 1966. Married Cora Kierstead. Issue one.
 - Raymond L. " (9) b. May 24, 1912; m. Eleanor Boyd. Issue one.
 - Walter " (9) b. 1917; m. Frances Fanjoy. Issue four.
 - Malcolm " (9) Had a family. Lives in Fredericton, N.B.
 - Bessie J. " (8) Daughter of George Hiram (7) and Janet (Patterson) Belyea; married Walter H. Barton in the 1890's; Their son was:

Line of Joseph (4) and Sarah (Sniffin) Bulyea
 Family of James (5) and Sarah (Worden) Bulyea

- Arthur Lemont (9) b. Mar. 15, 1896, who after the death of his mother, was adopted by his grand parents, George Hiram and Janet Bulyea. He married Marian McGarity on Dec. 10, 1917. They have a son, Donald Lemont Bulyea (10) b. July 18, 1919 at the Narrows, Johnston, N.B.
- Janet M. Bulyea (8) b. Apr. 2, 1879, daughter of George Hiram and Janet Bulyea, m. a Mr. Cannon.
- c. Sarah Ann Bulyea (7) b. 1847 (Census records) was the daughter of Isaac (6) and Mary Jane Bulyea.
- d. Thomas S. " (7) b. 1851 (Census records).
- e. Stephen " (7) b. 1855 (" ").
- B. Elizabeth Bulyea (6) Daughter of James and Sarah (Worden) Bulyea, married Oliver Starkey.
- C. James Bulyea (6) Died before 1861. He married Sarah Martha Clark, b. Nov. 22, 1814; d. Mar. 8, 1900. She was the daughter of Alexander and Elizabeth (Titus) Clark, and was descended from a very prominent Loyalist family, the Clarks from Freehold, New Jersey. Their children were:
- a. Alexander Bulyea (7) Married Celia Watson. Their sons were: Frank (8) and Ira L. Bulyea (8) b. Nov. 18, 1878, Saint John. He died Oct. 28, 1963.
- b. Harriet M. " (7) b. 1843; m. George Hughson on Mar. 1, 1866. He was b. in 1838; d. 1900.
- c. Deborah Ann " (7) b. 1843; m. James Henry Wilson on Jan. 18, 1868. He was born June 2, 1837, son of Samuel and Deborah (Titus White) Wilson.
- D. William Bulyea (6) Son of James and Sarah (Worden) Bulyea. (It is thought that he married Elizabeth Ann Fowler on Jan. 3, 1838. However, this has not been confirmed).

Note: After the death of James Bulyea (5), his widow Sarah (Worden) Bulyea, married Peter Mullinson Feb. 4, 1821.

* * * * *

Line of Joseph (4) and Sarah (Sniffin) Bulyea
Family of Joseph Bulyea (5). Family of Robert Bulyea (5)

- VII. Nancy Bulyea (5) Daughter of Joseph and Sarah (Sniffin) Bulyea; married Arthur McMullin on Nov. 10, 1822. (Westfield, N.B. records).
- * * * * *
- VIII. Joseph Bulyea (5) 1793 - 1887. Married Mary Elizabeth Van Wart on Feb. 22, 1821. She was born Nov. 11, 1814.
- * * * * *
- IX. William Bulyea (5) b. 1794. Was unmarried. He lived with his brother, Robert. After Robert moved to Carleton County, N.B., William, at the age of 77 years, stayed with his nephew, Charles Lewis Bulyea in the Parish of Johnston, N.B. (Queens County Census records, 1871).
- * * * * *
- X. Hannah Bulyea (5) Daughter of Joseph (4) and Sarah Bulyea, died young.
- * * * * *
- XI. Jacob Bulyea (5) Died young.
- * * * * *
- XII. Robert Bulyea (5) b. about 1805 at Wickham was the youngest son of Joseph (4) and Sarah Bulyea. He married Elizabeth Jane Corey on Feb. 14, 1828. Their children were:
- A. Margaret Bulyea (6) Married Charles Day.
- B. Sarah Ann " (6) b. 1831 at Johnston, N.B., married Gilbert D. Bulyea, b. 1829, at Greenwich, N.B., the son of William (4) and Phoebe (Tucker) Bulyea. He died June 21, 1864 at Johnston, Queens County, N.B. Their children were: Elizabeth Jane (7) and Mary Eleanor Bulyea (7) b. 1860.

Line of Joseph (4) and Sarah (Sniffin) Bulyea
Family of Robert (5) and Elizabeth Jane (Corey) Bulyea

- C. Joseph Bulyea (6) b. 1833; married Deborah L. Price on May 17, 1855. She was born in 1829 at Springfield, N.B.; died Mar. 27, 1897, Presque Isle, Maine. Their children were:
- Wm. R. Bulyea (7) b. 1857 in New Brunswick; died Nov. 15, 1897, Presque Isle, Maine; married Elizabeth Anne Price on Sept. 9, 1884. Their children were: Roy Leon Bulyea (8) and Laura Pansy Bulyea (8), b. Aug. 27, 1890.
- Anna L. " (7) 1862 - 1895.
- Josephine " (7) b. 1867. (Census records, 1871, Carleton County, N.B.
- D. Charles Lewis Bulyea (6) b. 1837 at Wickham, N.B., died Mar. 30, 1911; married Eliza Ann Blizzard on Oct. 23, 1858, Johnston, N.B. Their children were:
- a. Elizabeth C. " (7) b. 1861; m. George Whitfield Watson on Sept. 12, 1889. He was born in 1861. They had children:
- Bessie Bulyea (8) b. May 20, 1891; m. Robert Ranson. She now lives in Sussex, N.B.
- George M. " (8) b. July 30, 1898; d. Aug. 1, 1899.
- b. Annie Bulyea (7) b. 1867; m. Tilley Somerville. They had children.
- c. Margaret E. " (7) b. Dec. 12, 1871; m. Isaac Parlee on Oct. 16, 1890. They have several children.
- d. Hannah M. " (7) b. 1873; m. John B. Corcoran on Dec. 13, 1889. Their children are: Fred Corcoran (8) of Cambridge, N.B. and Myrtle Corcoran (8); married a Mr. Russell of Cambridge, N.B.
- e. Edward " (7) Married Lillian Hamm. Their children were:
- Charles E. " (8) b. Nov. 5, 1905; m. Lillian Johnson. They had a son, Douglas Bulyea (9); married Dawn Gallagher. Issue five.
- Kenneth " (8) b. 1913; m. Miss Chatterton. Their children are: Carol (9); William (9); and Kenneth Bulyea (9).

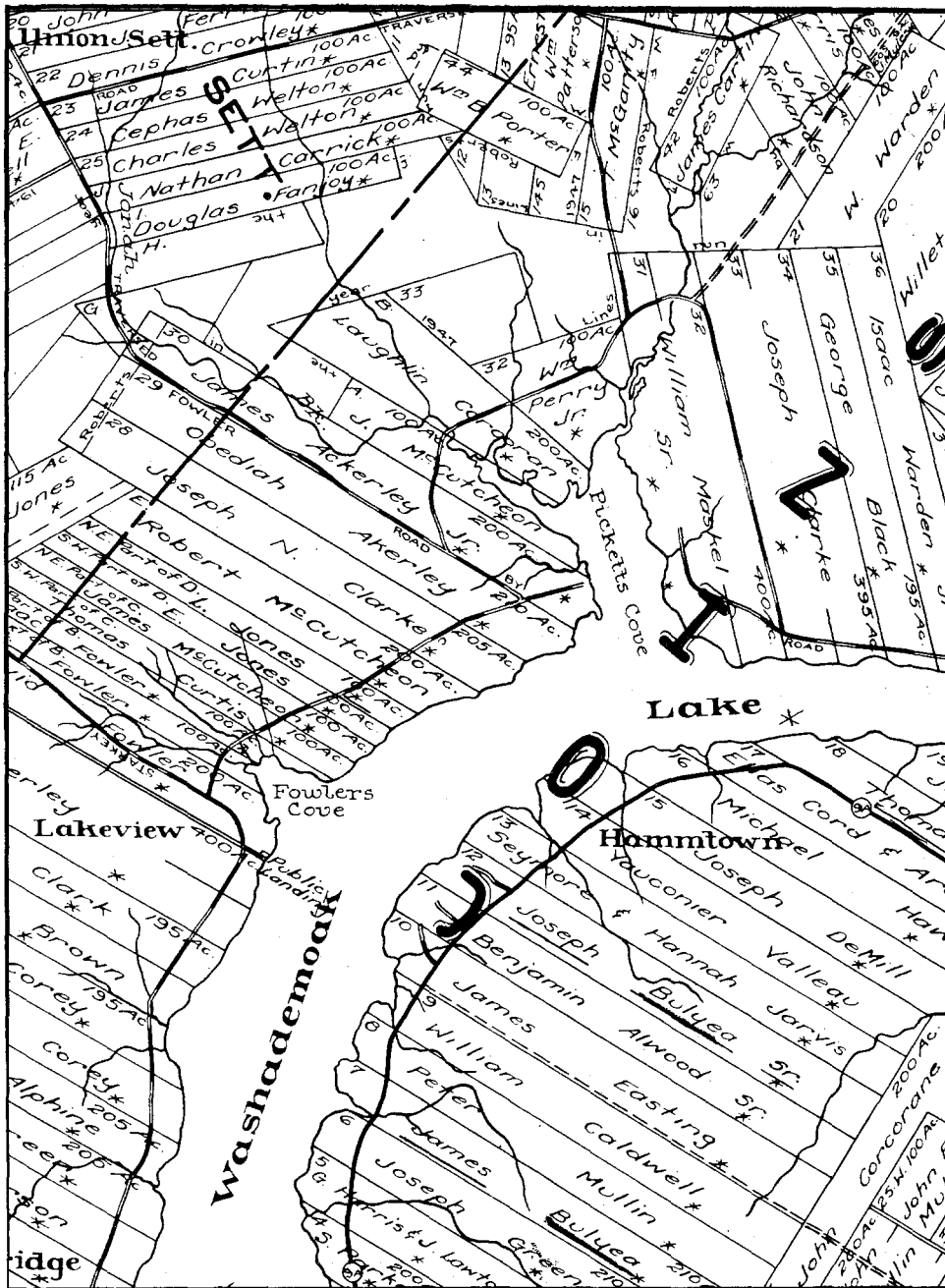
Line of Joseph (4) and Sarah (Sniffin) Bulyea
Family of Robert (5) and Elizabeth Jane (Corey) Bulyea

- E. Robert Bulyea, Jr.(6) Died young.
- F. Eliza Jane Bulyea (6) Married Solomon Corey.
- G. Amos Smith " (6) b. Sept. 29, 1941; d. Sept. 27, 1910; married Mary Jane Jones. She was born Apr. 3, 1849; died Mar. 3, 1922. Their children were:
 - a. Margaret L. " (7) b. Oct. 14, 1866; d. in 1946.
 - b. Catherine M. " (7) b. May 2, 1868; d. Feb. 25, 1872.
 - c. Sarah Ann " (7) b. Mar. 25, 1870; d. Nov. 20, 1870.
 - d. Ariel L. " (7) b. July 26, 1871; d. Aug. 17, 1874.
 - e. Woodville " (7) b. Aug. 6, 1873; d. May 11, 1874.
 - f. Eugenia " (7) b. Apr. 14, 1875; d. Apr. 14, 1877.
 - g. Aderine V. " (7) b. Nov. 1, 1876; d. Apr. 26, 1949. He married Margaret Stout about 1907. She was born at Orkney, Channel Islands. Their children are:
 - Gladys Belyea (8) Lived two years.
 - Margaret " (8) b. June 1909; m. Gilbert Rennison. Their children are: Gladys (9), married Charles Forrest; issue one; Joyce Rennison (9).
 - Amos G. " (8) b. Feb. 1911; m. Ruth Heaney in 1937 at Vancouver. Their children are:
 - Roderick " (9) b. 1939.
 - Valerie " (9) b. 1940; m. Laurence Allchin in July 1964. They have a son, Dennis (10) b. Apr. 1966.
 - Georgiabeth B(9) b. 1941; m. Robert Norman in July 1964. They have a son, Glenn Norman (10) b. Dec. 1966.
 - Belyea
 - Leslie Belyea(9) b. 1943.
 - Bernice " (9) b. 1947.
 - Rosemary " (9) b. 1951.
 - John R. " (8) b. Aug. 1912; married Joan _____. No issue.
 - Harold " (8) b. Jan. 1916; m. Marjorie Bielby in 1945. Their children were: Edward (9) b. 1947; Thomas (9) b. 1950; and Robert Belyea (9) b. 1957.

Line of Joseph (4) and Sarah (Sniffin) Bulyea
Family of Robert Bulyea (5)

- Jean M. Bulyea(8) b. April 1919; m. Leslie Hunter; no issue.
- h. John Anderson " (7) b. July 20, 1883; d. Sept. 23, 1883.
- i. Maude Pearl " (7) b. Apr. 12, 1886; d. Dec. 5, 1962. Has a daughter, Miss May Mills (8) of British Columbia.
- j. "Twins" (7) b. June 1888 (Their names are not known).
- k. "Baby" (7) b. July 12, 1891. (Name is unknown).
- H. George A. Bulyea (6) b. 1845, son of Robert (5) and Elizabeth Jane (Corey) Bulyea,; married Matilda Chase. Their children were: John (7) b. 1870 and Blanche Bulyea (7) b. Feb. 1871.
- I. Eleanor Anne " (6) b. 1847; married three times. First, to Daniel Jones; second, to Arthur Ray; and third, to a Mr. Green.
- J. Edwin Flanders" (6) Died in infancy.
- The second marriage of Robert Bulyea (5) was to Mary Rebecca Clark on Mar. 12, 1852. They moved to Carleton County, N.B. sometime after 1861, where they were living in the Parish of Wilmot in 1871. Robert's son George A. Bulyea and his family were living with them, according to the Census records of 1871, Carleton County, N.B.
- K. Elizabeth Bulyea (6) b. 1857 (Census of 1871, Parish of Wilmot, Carleton County, N.B.); was listed as the daughter of Robert (5) and Mary Rebecca Bulyea.

* * * * *



Map of the original land grant of Joseph Bulyea
(4), Lake Washademoak, Queens County, N. B.

Chapter Four

ABRAHAM BULYEA (4)



St. Paul's Church at Oak Point,
Kings County, N. B.

ABRAHAM BULYEA (4)

The earliest record of Abraham Bulyea was of his baptism in the Old Dutch Church of Sleepy Hollow on October 25, 1757. Sponsors of his baptism were Gregorius Storm (believed to have been a brother of his mother who was born Engeltie Storm) and his wife.

Abraham, along with many other Loyalists, on arriving in New Brunswick, sent his memorial claim to London by Captain Richard Vandenburg, formerly of Dutchess County, New York.

Information is given in his memorial, in which Abraham stated that he had lived at Van Courtlandt Manor where he was drafted into the rebel militia and had trained but never served with the rebels. In 1780 he joined Colonel de Lancey (who was also of Huguenot descent) and served under Colonel de Lancey in his Loyalist Battalion until the war was over.

In 1782 Abraham married Catherine Tabilet. He claimed that they had a house and two and one-half acres of land at Throg's Neck, New York which had belonged to her father and that Catherine was entitled to one-third of her father's estate when he died in 1783. This claim was not allowed.

On arriving in Saint John in the early summer of 1783, Abraham and Catherine had gone up the St. John River and spent their first winter at Washademoak Lake. They then moved to their land grant, which was lot number 45 in the Parish of Greenwich. This property was the third lot above that of his father Henry's grant, situated next to the river.

Abraham farmed and cleared his grant and also extended his land holdings considerably by purchase. In a land recording of November 15, 1802, Abraham bought from Lawrence and Sarah Foster part of the original grant to Jonathan Gorham (shown on the land map of Loyalist grants as lot number 40).

It is also evident that he had bought lot number 47 as well, which originally was the grant to Stephen Pine. This property

went to two of his sons. On October 23, 1809 Abraham and Catherine deeded one-half of this property to their son James and after Abraham died intestate, the remaining 100 acres went to their youngest son George Sweet Bulyea in a deed dated October 5, 1833.

Abraham Bulyea was a strong supporter of the early Angelican Church at Greenwich Parish. At the first recorded vestry meeting on Easter Monday, April 17, 1791 he was listed as a member of the vestry and on April 3, 1820 he was again appointed to serve as a vestry man. On November 13, 1816 he and his sons, James and John Storm, were included in a listing of those who were donors to repair the Old St. George's Chapel which was the first church in the parish of Greenwich at Oak Point.

It is believed that Abraham and his wife Catherine were buried in the old part of the Cemetery of St. Paul's Church. A few of the grave stones of the members of the early Church are in poor condition and the inscriptions are illegible. However, some of the stones still stand, one being that of Thomas Flewelling, who was a vestry man with Abraham and related to him by marriage as well.

It is known that Abraham died in 1833 at the Parish of Greenwich. According to the records of Trinity Church at Kingston, his wife, Catherine was buried on November 3, 1819. In those days the Rector of the Parish of Kingston held services in many smaller chapels in adjoining parishes, among them was St. George's at Greenwich. Without a doubt he preached the burial service for Catherine Bulyea and probably for Abraham fourteen years later.

A document of interest to this family was found in the New Brunswick Museum. It is a marriage bond between John Storm Bulyea and Nancy Elizabeth Flewelling. Before reading the context of this bond an explanation of this practice would be of interest.

The youngest son of George III was William who was never expected to come to the throne as he had several older brothers. The sons of George III were sent as youths to the German Court to receive part of their education. William although very young, be-

came involved romantically and was immediately brought home and his father, to cure him of his infatuation had him indentured into the Royal Navy with orders that he was to be shown no favours. He was sent to the West Indies where he served some time under Lord Horatio Nelson at Antigua, whom he admired, but William was very bitter about the lot of ratings in the British Navy of that time and vowed if ever he had the power he would do something about this.

William did eventually come to the throne as William IV and became known as the Sailor King. When he became King the country was in very bad financial state due to the wars on the continent and the American Revolution. The people of England were taxed to the limit and it was impossible to raise further funds from taxation. A new source of revenue was devised by William through marriage bonds with the money raised in default of these bonds to be allocated to William's assistance fund for naval ratings.

Context of one such bond for John Storm Bulyea, son of Abraham and Catherine, is as follows:

KNOW all Men by these presents, That we John S. Bulyea of the Parish of Greenwich, County of Kings, Thomas Flewelling of the aforesaid Parish and County, James Schoales of the City and County of St. John and Province of New Brunswick. Held and firmly bound unto our Sovereign Lord WILLIAM the FOURTH by the Grace of God, of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, KING, Defender of the Faith, &c., in the sum of Five Hundred Pounds of lawful money of the said Province, to be paid to our said Lord the King, His Heirs or Successors; for which payment, well and truly to be made, we bind ourselves and every one of us by himself, for and in the whole, our Heirs, Executors and Administrators, and everyone of us, firmly by these Presents.

Sealed with our Seals, dated the Seventeenth day of February in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and thirty-two and in the Second year of His Majesty's Reign.

The Condition of this Obligation is such, That if there be not, or shall not at any time hereafter appear to have been at the date thereof, any lawful Let or Impediment, by reason of any Pre-Contract, Consanguinity, Affinity, or any other lawful means whatsoever, but that the above bounden

John S. Bulyea - and Nancy Elizabeth Flewelling
of the same place Spinster

may lawfully Solemnize Marriage together, and in the same afterwards lawfully remain Man and Wife according to the laws in that behalf provided; and if the said Marriage be not celebrated in case the said parties, or either of them be under the age of twenty-one years, without the consent of Parents or Guardians of the Party so being under the said age of twenty-one years, then this Obligation to be void, otherwise to remain in full force and virtue.

Sealed and delivered)
in the presence of)
C. D. King, Jr.

John S. Bulyea
Thomas Flewelling
James Schoales

John Storms Bulyea and Nancy Elizabeth Flewelling were married at Westfield Parish, N. B., on February 22nd, 1832.

The following story is about Elias Anderson Belyea who married Phoebe Wright. He was a son of James (5) and his second wife Elizabeth Ann Anderson and a grandson of Abraham. This account of a violent gale experienced on the Bay of Fundy on November 25 and 26, 1846, was found in a scrapbook at the New Brunswick Museum:

"The schooner Scotia, Captain Elias Belyea, owned by Mr. George Marr of St. Martins, left Saint John for that place on Sunday afternoon with supplies for the Quaco shipbuilding establishment and the saw mills at Little Salmon River a few miles farther up. She arrived safe at Quaco and anchored in the bay with about 150 pounds worth of goods and provisions on board, waiting an opportunity to start for Little Salmon River. About 11:00 P.M. Wednesday night the wind commenced blowing most violently and before morning the schooner filled with water.

About 11:00 A.M. on Thursday a lad named Thomas McDade or McWade, a passenger from St. Martins who was nearly or perhaps quite dead at the time, was washed overboard. During the day the greatest anxiety prevailed to rescue the remaining sufferers. Captain Belyea and Samuel Belyea, and the Captain's mother-in-law, Mrs. Wright, a woman of about 70 years of age, belonging to Nova Scotia. About one o'clock an attempt was made with a large boat but she filled and was with difficulty got to shore. In three hours afterwards another attempt was made and proved successful. The sufferers were about exhausted when brought to land. The whole of the cargo which belonged to Mr. Marr is considered to be totally lost. The sea was the heaviest that has been witnessed in that part of the Bay for many years."

Note: The Samuel Belyea, a survivor is believed to have been Samuel W. of Carleton, son of Samuel and Ann Amy (Wightman) Belyea. See line of John (4). He was a boat builder in Carleton.

* * * * *

A well known grandson of Abraham was James Leverett Belyea, son of George Sweet and his second wife, Sarah Caroline (Flewelling) Belyea. At one time he was the manager of the Saint John Hotel on Prince William Street in Saint John. He later owned the Rockdale Hotel on the shore of the St. John River at Brown's Flats. This establishment was well patronized, especially during the summer months when Baptists came from far and near to attend the revival meetings at the Beulah Camp Grounds nearby. He also owned some trading ships. His son Bayard Wilford Belyea lost his life on one of these schooners when it was wrecked near Fire Island, New York. Another schooner was called "Della B." after his daughter, of his second marriage to Kate Day.

* * * * *

Another descendant of Abraham was his great-grandson, F. Lansdowne Belyea who was a Chartered Accountant in Saint John. He was most interested in tracing his descent during his life time and did considerable research and correspondence in trying to obtain information of his ancestors. His papers show that he believed that he was descended from Abraham but unfortunately he died before this could be confirmed. His widow is well known as a musician and music teacher. At present she is the organist at Christ Church Cathedral in Fredericton, N. B. Their son, Philip L. Belyea, is also a chartered accountant and resides at Kennebecasis Park, Torryburn, N. B.

Abraham Bulyea (4)

The Family of Abraham and Catherine (Tabilet) Bulyea

- I. Catherine Lucretia, married Samuel Holder.
- II. James, b. 1786; d. May 3, 1868. Married twice.
- III. Jane, b. 1791; d. 1840. Married Thomas Flewelling, Sr.
- IV. Abraham, Jr., b. in 1792. Married Sarah Scovil Britney.
- V. John Storm, b. in 1801. Married twice.
- VI. George Sweet, b. in 1803. Married twice.

Note: After the death of Abraham's wife, Catherine (Tabilet) Bulyea on November 3, 1819 at Greenwich, N. B., he married Sarah Butter of Greenwich on April 18, 1825. (Reference: Register of Marriages, Parish of Westfield, N. B.).

* * * * *

Line of Abraham (4) and Catherine (Tabilet) Bulyea
Family of Catherine (Bulyea) Holder (5). Family of James Bulyea (5).

- Abraham Bulyea (4) bapt. Oct. 5, 1857¹, son of Hendrick and Engeltie Storm (Yerxa) Bulyea of Courtland Manor, New York. He died in 1833 at Greenwich, Kings County, New Brunswick where he had been granted land. He married Catherine Tabilet in 1782, N.Y. She died Nov. 3, 1819, Greenwich, N.B. Their children were:
- I. Catherine Lucretia " (5) Married Samual Holder. Children were:
- A. Mary A. Holder (6) bapt. Mar. 22, 1816.
- B. Abraham B. " (6) bapt. Mar. 22, 1818.
- C. Catherine S. " (6) bapt. July 4, 1819.
- * * * * *
- II. James Bulyea (5) b. in 1787; d. May 3, 1868 at Greenwich, N.B. Married Elizabeth Thane. Their children were:
- A. William Raymond " (6) bapt. Nov. 3, 1816 (Kingston, N.B. church records).
- B. Seth D. Belyea (6) bapt. July 26, 1818; m. Sarah Jane White in 1842. She was a daughter of Benjamin and Margaret White, born in 1823. Children were:
- a. Margaret E. " (7) b. Oct. 28, 1843.
- b. Frederick " (7) b. 1847; d. Oct. 2, 1862. Was accidentally shot.
- c. Charlotte W. " (7) died young.
- d. Seth R. " (7) b. in 1848, d. April 21, 1939; m. Emily Parker. She died Feb. 18, 1877, aged 27 years.
- e. Amelia " (7) b. in 1849; married Mr. Kitchen.
- f. George " (7) b. in 1853, m. Melissa J. Darrah. Children were:
- F.Lansdowne" (8) 1885 - 1943. His son is Phillip L. Bulyea (9).
- Maud " (8) M. William Dickinson. She died in 1924.
- g. Agnes Belle " (7) b. 1856, married Mr. Mann.

Line of Abraham (4) and Catherine (Tabilet) Bulyea
Family of James (5) and 2nd wife, Elizabeth (Anderson) Bulyea

h. Georgia Ann Belyea(7) b. 1859; married Mr. Parker.

The second marriage of James Bulyea (5) was to Elizabeth Ann Anderson, born in 1796.

(The names and dates of their children are in the 1851 Census of Greenwich, and in the records of the Anglican Church of Westfield). The children were:

- | | | | |
|----|--------------------|-----|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| C. | Elias A. Belyea | (6) | b. about 1819. m. Phoebe Wright. |
| D. | Charlotte E. " | (6) | bapt. Sept. 24, 1820. |
| E. | Anna Jane " | (6) | bapt. Oct. 13, 1822. |
| F. | Sarah Matilda C. " | (6) | bapt. July 1824; m. Robert Douglass in 1847. |
| G. | Thomas Levi " | (6) | bapt. Oct. 1826 |
| H. | Moses Samuel " | (6) | bapt. Nov. 26, 1828. |
| I. | Clara Maria " | (6) | born Mar. 15, 1831. |
| J. | Frederick Murray " | (6) | born Mar. 4, 1836; m. Emily Ann, daughter of Wm. Benjamin and Jane (Whelpley) Belyea. She was born Sept. 14, 1844. Their children were: |
| a. | Helen Elizabeth " | (7) | b. in 1868; d. July 3, 1875. |
| b. | Frederick E. " | (7) | bapt. 1869; died Aug. 12, 1880. |
| c. | Gertrude A. " | (7) | born Sept. 1870. |
| d. | Hanford A. " | (7) | bapt. in 1872. |
| e. | Walter Oliver " | (7) | born in 1874; d. May 9, 1874. |
| K. | Amanda Cordelia " | (6) | born July 27, 1838. |
| L. | George " | (6) | born in 1841. (In 1851 Census records). |

* * * * *

- III. Jane Bulyea (5) 1791 - 1840. She was the second wife of Thomas Flewelling, Sr. (1767 - 1860); married on Nov. 7, 1822, Oak Point.

* * * * *

Families of Abraham, Jr. (5); John Storm (5); and George Sweet Bulleya (5)

- * * * * *

- * * * * *

- 133

Line of Abraham (4) and Catherine (Tabilet) Bulyea
Families of the two marriages of George Sweet Bulyea (5)

	Helen Crowe	(8)	Married Alden Clark of Fredericton, N.B.
	David "	(8)	No further information.
	George "	(8)	No information.
B.	Caroline E. Bulyea	(6)	b. Oct. 5, 1830.
C.	Savinia Prudence Bulyea	(6)	b. Nov. 3, 1832. The second wife of George Sweet Bulyea (5) was Sarah Caroline Flewelling; born in 1814. (Called Caroline in the census of the Parish of Greenwich). Their children were:
D.	Sarah Bulyea	(6)	b. in 1835.
E.	James Leverett Bulyea	(6)	1838 - 1919; m. Amanda E.S. Collins, daughter of Dennis Collins and Elizabeth (Gorham) Collins, on July 2, 1863. She was born in 1839 and died in 1881. Their children were:
a.	Maude Mary Bulyea	(7)	1863 - 1896.
b.	Joseph F. Bulyea	(7)	1865 - 1875.
c.	Samuel W. Bulyea	(7)	b. 1868; was drowned when his boat capsized.
d.	Laura A. Bulyea	(7)	1869 - 1905.
e.	Bayard Wilford Bulyea	(7)	b. in 1870; was lost at sea off Fire Island, New York. His son, Harold Bulyea (8) was rescued. He also left a daughter Gertrude (8).
f.	Lilly V. Bulyea	(7)	1870 - 1894. She was unmarried.
g.	Ada Julia Bulyea	(7)	1872 - 1940; m. Wallace Cameron. Children were: Lillian G. (8); Nora E. (8); Florence (8) b. 1895, m. William Campbell; Ruth A. (8); George W. (8); Walter B. (8); Grace M., died young; Alice R. (8); and Grace M. Cameron (8).
h.	Amanda E. Bulyea	(7)	1874 - 1875.

Line of Abraham (4) and Catherine (Tabilet) Bulyea
Families of the two marriages of George Sweet Bulyea (5)

- i. James D. Bulyea (7) Married Jessie Beattray. Their son, Domville Bulyea (8) married and has three children in Florida.
- j. Jonathan Bulyea (7) Died. Not married.
The second marriage of James Leverett Bulyea (6) was to Kate Day between 1861 and 1898. They had a daughter:
- k. Della Bulyea (7) She married Charles Dagger of Boston, Mass. Their son is Arthur Dagger (8).
- F. Mary Ann Bulyea (6) bapt. Aug. 18, 1843; married Joseph Milner Bulyea, son of Wm. Benjamin and Jane (Whelpley) Bulyea. The names of their children are listed in the Line of William (4) and Phoebe (Tucker) Bulyea.
- G. *Ezekiel Bulyea (6) born in 1846 (Census records of Greenwich, N. B.).
- H. Nancy Ann " (6) born in 1847 (Census records).
- I. Matilda " (6) born in 1849.
- J. George Emery" (6) b. in 1850; married Ann Elizabeth Bulyea in 1880. She was the daughter of William Pywell and Amanda (Lee) Bulyea and was bapt. in 1857. Their children were:
 - a. Frank Leslie Bulyea (7) b. 1881 - died Jan. 11, 1894.
 - b. Georgeanne Bulyea (7) bapt. Jan. 1, 1844; married James Park. Their daughter Marion Emery Park (8) born 1909, married Edward Gorham Bulyea, son of Frederick Burpee and Jessie (Gorham) Bulyea, on Apr. 5, 1930. The names of their children are listed in the Line of William and Phoebe Bulyea and their son Henry Thomas Bulyea.
- K. Agnes Bulyea (6) b. 1858 (Census records).

* Note: Ezekiel and Phoebe (Flewelling) Bulyea had a son, Leonard G. Bulyea who was at Glenwood, N.B.; died May 4, 1946 at his farm in Bayswater, N.B. where he was a magistrate and a member of the school board. He was survived by one sister, Mrs. Violette (Bulyea) Williams and two nephews.

* * * * *

Chapter Five

JAMES BULYEA (4)



James and Jemima Bullyea were buried on the eastern shore of Lake Washademoak, Queens County, N. B.

James Bulyea (4)

The earliest information on James Bulyea came from his memorials (claims reported to the crown for losses sustained in the American Revolution for which the Loyalists were to be reimbursed). In the first of these he stated he had come within the British lines in 1780, had lived with his parents who were old people and that he had lost a cow and heifer which he had on his father's farm that the rebels had taken over. In the second statement made before William Smith, Chief Justice, on June 19th, 1783, he tells how he had crossed over from Long Island, N. Y. to Throgs Neck to visit his mother accompanied by his two cousins, Arther and Isaac Orser. While landing, they were captured by the rebels, beaten and had their clothes taken from them. James lost silver shoe buckles, knee buckles, pleated stock buckle, stockings, a Manchester jacket and breeches. They were taken to White Plains jail, kept there for a few days and then released, made their way to the coast and swam towards a British warship whose crew picked them up in a small boat and they were taken on board.

James and Jemima Purdy, his wife, had both come from Loyalist families who lived in the area of Tarrytown, N. Y. By 1780 all the families of that area who were Loyalists had to seek protection within the British lines. No records are available for this period and it is believed that the Anglican clergy and chaplains took their church records back to England at the evacuation of N. Y. They were married during this time, their children were all born in New Brunswick, Canada.

They came to New Brunswick in 1783 along with Jemima's brother Archelaus Purdy. James first received a small grant on the southwestern shore of Little Musquash island in the St. John river, about 25 - 30 miles up from Saint John. He settled there for a short time and then was fortunate in receiving a larger grant on the eastern bank of the river at Wickham. To have a river lot was most advantageous as there were no roads built. The river was then and for

many years continued to be the main artery of their commercial and social life. Wickham is in a lively farming area with low islands offshore whose interval lands grow rich pastures for livestock. Archelaus Purdy received a grant not far from them.

James built his home near the river, it is typical in style to those built by most of the Loyalist families of that time. In it his family of sixteen children were born, fifteen of them lived to adulthood, married, had families and in the generations since have added greatly to the long line of descendants of Henry Bulyea. In his will, James left his homestead to his son Coles Purdy Bulyea and it has come down in direct line from him to his great-grandson James M. Bulyea who now maintains it.

Several of James' older sons took up grants and farmed on the same side of the river. As well as farming many worked on the river boats as captains, crew and woodboat men. When the younger sons and grandsons arrived at the age they wanted farms of their own, there was not much land available as most of the original grantees or their sons were still on the farms. At this time new lands were surveyed and grants offered in Carleton County which some of James' sons and grandsons took, others went on to northern Maine. Later their descendants have moved on across Canada and the United States. Not all remained in farming, some entered into business and others into professions and have had successful careers such as:

Dr. George Nelson Bulyea (8) born 1885 at Coldstream, N. B., descendant of James' son James. Graduated from Hartland High School; honor graduate and gold medalist in Arts at Univ. of N. B., McGill University where he studied medicine and surgery; he graduated with honors and was his class president. He served his internship in Royal Victoria and Montreal general hospitals; member Alpha Delta Phi McGill Chapter; president of A.O.A. International Honorary Fraternity; a Fellow of the American College of Surgeons; a Fellow of the Royal Canadian College of Surgeons and the N. B. Medical Society. Dr. Bulyea practiced in Hartland, N.B., Bellingham, Wash. and later returned

to Woodstock, N. B. where he was chief of staff in Carleton Memorial Hospital until his retirement.

Dr. Harry Ernest Bulyea (7) born at Central Cambridge, N. B. descendant of James' son Nehemiah. His early education was received in N. B.; D.M.D. at Harvard University in 1879. Practiced in Saint John, N. B., Saskatoon and Scott in Sask., Vernon, B. C. and Edmonton, Alta. where he still resides. He was Director of the School of Dentistry and Orthodontia at University of Alta; Past Pres. of the N. B., Saskatoon and Edmonton Dental Societies; member of Canada, Eastern Canada and Alberta Dental Associations, Phi Omega, Alberta Society of Artists. His recreation was mountain climbing and he was a member of the Alpine Club of Canada.

Honorable George Hedly Vicars Bulyea (7) born at Gagetown, N. B. in 1859 descendant of James' son Henry. His early education was received in N. B. L.L.D. Went to western Canada, resided in Qu'Appelle, Sask. for some time and later in Edmonton, Alta. He was a Member of Territorial Assembly 1894, 96, 98 and 1902; Territorial Secretary and Minister of Agriculture 1899 - 1903; Commissioner of Public Works 1903 - 1905. He was among the officials at the laying of the last spike, an historic occasion in the Canadian Pacific Railway, signifying the joining of eastern and western Canada and was the means of bringing western Canada into Confederation. He became the first Lt. Governor of the Province of Alberta 1905 - 1915. He was Chairman of the Board of Public Utilities of the Province of Alberta from 1915 until his death in 1928.

COPY

Book M Pages 62-64

No. 3 2 4 7 $\frac{1}{2}$

(James Bulyea

) Last Will and Testament

In the name of God Amen, the nineteenth day of August One Thousand eight hundred and thirty four, I, James Bulyea of the Parish of Wickham and County of Queens being superannated with age, but of perfect mind and memory, thanks to given unto God, therefore calling unto Mind the Mortality of my Body knowing that it is appointed unto all men to die do make and ordain this my last Will and Testament, that is to say, Principally and first of all I give and recommend my soul into the hands of Almighty God that gave it, and my body I recommend to the Earth to be buried in decent Christian burial, nothing doubting but at the General resurrection I shall receive the same again by the Almighty power of God, and as touching such worldly estate, wherewith it hath pleased God to bless me in this life, I give, demise and dispose of the same in the following manner and form: first I give to my well beloved Son Thomas his heirs and assigns the one hundred acres of land adjoining Jacob Days, known by the Mill lot, and Thomas to pay to my two Sons Henry and James their heirs or assigns ten pounds each, payable four years after my decease - Secondly I give to my three sons, Nehemiah and Abraham and Archilaus P. Bulyea, their Heirs and Assigns the three hundred acres of land in the Lake, adjoining Jacob Days Lake Land, the lower half adjoining Jacob Days to Nehemiah, the adjoining half to Abraham the upper half to Archilaus, Thirdly I give to my son Oliver five shillings payable at my decease by Stephen and Coles - Fourthly I give unto my sons, Stephen and Coles Bulyea or heirs all my goods and chattels, of every description including Stock, Money in Land or at Interest with the Homestead Farm etc. And Stephen and Coles to pay to my Six daughters, namely, Polly, Phoebe, Hannah, Jemimah, Lucy and Nancy or their heirs five pounds each in Stock and furniture four years after my decease, and ten

pounds in stock to be paid to my Grandson William when he comes of age payable by Coles and Stephen, and I do appoint my two sons Thomas and Nehemiah Bulyea my sole Executors of this last Will and Testament, and I do hereby utterly disallow, revoke and disannul and every other former testaments by me in any wise before named, Willed and bequeathed, satisfying and confirming this and no other to be my last Will and Testament, In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this day and year above written. -

Signed Sealed and published, pronounced and) declared by the said James Bulyea as his last) Will and Testament in the presence of us the) Subscribers - The words "Archilaus P. Bulyea") was mentioned before signed)	James Bulyea (L.S.)
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	---------------------

A. B. McDonald
Timothy Carpenter
Archilaus Carpenter

New Brunswick Queens County to wit: Be it remembered that on the eighteenth day of December in the Year of our Lord One Thousand eight hundred and thirty seven, personally appeared before me Nathaniel Hubbard DeVeber Esquire Surrogate of Queens County in her Majesty's Province of New Brunswick, Alexander B. McDonald, Timothy Carpenter and Archilaus Carpenter all of the Parish of Wickham in the County aforesaid and being duly sworn made oath and saith that they saw James Bulyea sign and seal the within Instrument, purporting to be the last Will of the said James Bulyea bearing date the nineteenth day of August One thousand eight hundred and thirty four and heard him publish the same as his last Will and Testament, that at the same time thereof he the said James Bulyea was of Sound disposing mind and memory to the best of the knowledge and belief of them the deponents, and that their names subscribed to the said Will are of their own proper hands writing, and that they subscribed their names thereunto in the Testators Presence and in

the presence of each other - and that the words "or heirs" was inter-
lines before signing- N. H. DeVeber
Sarrogate & Judge of Probates

New Brunswick Queens County to wit: Be it remembered that on the
eighteenth day of December in the year of our Lord one thousand eight
hundred and thirty seven, personally appeared before me, Nathaniel
Hubbard DeVeber Esquire Surrogate for Queens County in Her Majesty's
Province of New Brunswick Thomas Bulyea and Nehemiah Bulyea the Execu-
tors in the aforegoing Will named and was duly sworn to the true exe-
cution and performance of the said Will by taking the oath of Executor
as by Law appointed.

N. H. DeVeber
Surrogate of Judge of Probates

Received in the office of the Registrar of Deeds and Wills for Queens
County at GageTown 18th December 1837 and recorded in Book M pages 62,
63 and 64 being Number 3247½ by Henry S. Peters / Registrar

Copy made this 16th day of October, A.D. 1964 by / M.S.

James Bulyea (4)

The Family of James and Jemima (Purdy) Bulyea

- I. Thomas, 1784 - 1869
- II. James, b. 1⁷85 - (bapt. Aug. 2, 1795)
- III. Polly (Mary), b. about 1787 (bapt. Aug. 2, 1795)
- IV. Phoebe, b. about 1789 (bapt. Aug. 2, 1795), d. 1868
- V. Henry, b. about 1791 (bapt. Aug. 2, 1795) d. 1853
- VI. Jemima, b. about 1792 (bapt. Aug. 2, 1795), d. 1869
- VII. Nehemiah, b. about 1794 (bapt. Aug. 2, 1795) d. 1885
- VIII. Oliver, bapt. June 17, 1796; d. between 1861 and 1871
- IX. Hannah, bapt. Feb. 11, 1797
- X. John Stevens, bapt. Dec. 29, 1799, died young
- XI. Lucy, bapt. Mar. 1, 1801, d. 1841
- XII. Abraham, bapt. May 8, 1803, d. 1883
- XIII. Stephen, bapt. Aug. 25, 1805, d. 1875
- XIV. Nancy Ann, bapt. Jan. 18, 1807, d. 1888
- XV. Coles Purdy, 1808 - 1893
- XVI. Archelaus, 1810 - 1888

Note: Records and information of the family of James and Jemima Bulyea and their descendants are on the following pages of this Chapter.

* * * * *

Line of James (4) and Jemima (Purdy) Bulyea
Family of Thomas (5) and Diadama (Lawson) Bulyea

- James Bulyea (4) Born in Courtland Manor, N.Y., was the son of Hendrick and Engeltie Storm (Yerxa) Bulyea. The authentic date of his birth has never been established. The record of his baptism and those of four of his younger brothers were not listed in the Registry of the Old Dutch Church of Sleepy Hollow, Tarrytown, New York, although the marriage of Hendrick to his second wife, Engeltie in March, 1755 was recorded, as were the baptisms of their first two children, namely: Debora, April 21, 1756 and Abraham, Oct. 25, 1757. Consequently their son, James must have been born at a later date. However, during recent years, descendants have erected a tombstone in the McDonald's Point Cemetery as a Memorial to their ancestors, James Bulyea, 1755 - 1840, and his wife, Jemima Purdy Bulyea, 1765 - 1828. James married Jemima Purdy, daughter of Nathaniel Purdy of North River, N.Y. They settled in Queens County, New Brunswick in 1783 and later made their home on the St. John River in the Parish of Wickham. Their children were:
- I. Thomas Bulyea (5) 1784 - 1869. (The date of his birth, (Oct. 4, 1784 is on file at the N.B. Museum). He married Nancy Diadama Lawson on Jan. 27, 1827. She was b. Nov. 18, 1804; d. Sept. 11, 1886. Their children were:
- A. James William Belyea (6) bapt. May 17, 1836, d. Jan. 26, 1911: m. Sophia Williams, Jan. 20, 1864, Parish of Portland, Saint John, N.B. They had one daughter, Sophia A. Belyea (7), 1864 - 1922. She m. Garret D. Belyea, b. in 1863; d. July 22, 1914, son of James Thomas and Elizabeth Bulyea. The names of their children are listed in the records of the family of Garret Belyea.
- B. Caroline Belyea (6) b. Apr. 1, 1830; d. in 1907: m. Daniel Smith: 1820 - 1888. Their children were: Charles (7), William (7), Wesley (7), Harry (7), Albert (7), and Annie Smith (7).

Line of James Bulyea (4) and Jemima (Purdy) Bulyea
Family of Thomas (5) and Diadama (Lawson) Bulyea

- C. Deborah Ann Bulyea (6) b. Dec. 18, 1832: m. Davenport Gilchrist. They had a daughter, Caroline Gilchrist (7). Note: There is a variance regarding the date of this marriage. Records at the N.B. Museum state that Miss Deborah Ann Bulyea married Capt. Davenport Gilchrist, circa 1845, but there is also in their files a letter written to Miss Deborah A. Bulyea on April 2, 1868 from her brother, Thomas M. Bulyea seaman, at Barbadoes. In her father's Will, dated Apr. 22, 1867, there was no indication that she was married at that time. However, in her mother, Diadama Bulyea's Will, dated June 2, 1882, she is mentioned as Deborah Ann Gilchrist.
- D. Thomas Moses Bulyea (6) b. Sept. 21, 1842: m. Olivia Van Wart. They had one daughter, Margaret S. (7), born in 1889. She did not marry. During the First World War she was in charge of an American Hospital in France. She later lived in Saint John, where she contributed three silver spoons for the Museum's collection of early silver. They were marked with the initials D.A.G. (Deborah Ann Gilchrist), circa 1845, which she had inherited from her Aunt Deborah. Miss Margaret S. Bulyea died at the Farra-line Home in Fredericton, N.B., sometime after 1949.
- The second marriage of Captain James William Bulyea was to Margaret E. (Dickie) Bulyea, widow of James Thomas. No issue.
- * * * * *
- II. James Bulyea (5) Probably born about 1885. Was baptized on Aug. 2, 1795. His mother, Jemima, and five of his brothers and sisters were baptized at the same time. He married Mary Albright, May 23, 1815. (Note: These records are on file at the Registry Office, Gagetown, Queens

Line of James (4) and Jemima (Purdy) Bulyea
Family of James (5) and Mary (Albright) Bulyea

- Continued: County, N.B.). After their marriage they moved to Carleton County, N.B. and settled in the Parish of Brighton at Cold Stream. Their children were:
- A. Thomas H. Bulyea (6) He was drowned at 18 years of age.
 - B. John S. Bulyea (6) b. in 1817; d. Feb. 15, 1892; m. Hannah Nevers. Their children were:
 - a. Laurenburg H. Bulyea (7) 1851 - 1886, m. Jerusha Prosser. They had children: Emery (8) and Edith (8). She lived in U.S.A.
 - b. John Nevers Bulyea (7) m. Hannah Estabrooks. Their son d. in infancy. Their daughter, Annie (8) m. a man from Lowell, Mass. after a courtship by letter. They lived in Lowell and had several children.
 - c. Annie Bulyea (7) m. Rev. Thomas Dewitt, a Baptist minister. Issue three.
 - C. Jemima (Mimi) Bulyea (6) m. William Cook. Their son, Hiram Cook (7) married and had a son, Percy Cook (8).
 - D. Sarah Bulyea (6) b. Sept. 18, 1822, d. Jan. 29, 1902 at Fort Fairfield, Maine; m. William Ketchum. Their children were: George Ketchum (7) and a daughter (7) who m. a Mr. Ames. The second marriage of Sarah was Dr. Elbridge G. Decker, 1828 - 1900. Their adopted daughter was Laverse A. Nevers, 1868 - 1890.
 - E. William Orser Bulyea (6) b. in 1824; d. Aug. 7, 1899, aged 75 years and 6 months (gravestone inscription, at the Bulyea Cemetery, Rockland, Carleton County, N.B.). Married Rebecca Jane Nevers. Their children were:
 - a. Thomas Henry Bulyea (7) b. May 16, 1853, d. Mar. 22, 1938; m. Annie Marie Thompkins. They had children:
 - Woodside C. (8) Died aged 21 years.
 - Lona Bulyea (8) Married H. Leslie Carroll. No issue. She is a prominent doctor in Detroit, Mich.

Line of James (4) and Jemima (Purdy) Bulyea
 Family of James (5) and Mary (Albright) Bulyea

- b. Syrena Bulyea (7) m. Albert Albright. Their children were:
 William Burton Albright (8), Harry Scott
 Albright (8) born May 3, 1891, and Eliza-
 beth Blanche Albright (8).
- c. Blanche B. " (7) Died aged 4.
- d. Infant (7) Died at birth.
- F. Oliver Akley (6) b. July 3, 1825, d. Mar. 14, 1877; m.
 Bulyea Margaret Kinney. Their children were:
- a. Louisa Bulyea (7) b. May 8, 1851, d. June 1, 1913; m.
 Edward Foster. They had children:
- Emma Foster (8) b. Dec. 20, 1876, Windsor, N.B., d.
 in 1952 at Fredericton, N.B. Mar-
 ried George Bartlett. No issue.
- Elwood Foster (8) b. Jan. 30, 1885, d. Feb. 4, 1944; m.
 Lois Kimball. They had children:
 Elden (9), George (9), Gordon (9) and
 Wilza Foster (9).
- b. Almeda Bulyea (7) b. Mar. 14, 1854, d. Aug. 23, 1948;
 married William Foster. Their chil-
 dren were:
- John Wesley (8) b. Mar. 23, 1875, d. Mar. 15, 1949; m.
 Foster Annie Orser. They had children: Violet
 (9) born Apr. 3, 1901; Myrtle (9) b.
 Feb. 21, 1904; Merrill (9) a twin, b.
 Feb. 21, 1904; Arthur (9) b. Feb. 8,
 1906; Albert (9) b. June 14, 1908, and
 Mabel Foster (9) b. May 9, 1910.
- Mellon Foster (8) b. May 12, 1881, d. Feb. 25, 1956, in
 Minnesota. Florence, his wife, d. in
 July 1962. No issue.
- c. Wealthy Bulyea (7) b. Mar. 7, 1856, d. Aug. 4, 1932; m.
 John Craig. Their children were:
- Willard Holt (8) b. May 7, 1876, d. Nov. 5, 1959; m.
 Craig Mildred Bulyea. They had children:
 Elbridge Craig (9) and George Craig
 (9). Lived in Lower Windsor, N.B.
 The second marriage of Willard was to
 Myrtle Kimball. Their children were:
 Kenneth (9) b. 1909, d. 1911; Oliver
 (9) b. 1911, d. 1911; Ronald (9);
 Wilma (9) and Erma Craig (9).

Line of James (4) and Jemima (Purdy) Bulyea
 Family of James (5) and Mary (Albright) Bulyea

- Coles Akley (8) b. June 10, 1877, d. Oct. 12, 1960; m. Charlotte Jones. Their children were: John (9), Windfred (9), Clinton (9), Reginald Craig (9). This family moved from Lower Windsor to Saint John, N.B.
 Craig
- d. Emily Mary (7) b. Nov. 21, 1858, Lower Windsor, N.B., d. Oct. 7, 1944, Caribou, Maine; m. Ernest A. Bulyea, son of Henry Albert and Millicent (Nevers) Bulyea. He was born July 12, 1859, d. Nov. 21, 1947. They were married on Oct. 10, 1882. The names of their children are listed under Oliver and Rachel (Purdy) Bulyea and their descendants.
 Bulyea
- e. Coles Akley (7) b. Oct. 1862, d. July 21, 1871.
 Bulyea
- G. Charles B. Bulyea (6) b. about 1826, d. in 1889 at Coldstream, N.B. Married Elizabeth Ann Estabrooks. Their children were: (all born at Coldstream, N.B.)
- a. A. Adelbert " (7) Married Louise Lewis. They had children:
 Erceell (8) b. in 1879, d. Feb. 10, 1964, Pontiac, Michigan. He married Grace Bulyea, daughter of James S. and Clarissa (Haywood) Bulyea. Their children were: Scott (9) m. Laura - at Detroit, Mich.; Charles (9); Clifford (9); Leora (9) m. Francis Varnum; Josephine (9) d. young; Jean (9); Dora (9) and Della Bulyea (9).
 Bulyea
- George N. (8) b. Oct. 30, 1885, d. Dec. 19, 1967 at Woodstock, N.B. Married Myrtle Naomi Brown on June 28, 1912. She was born Jan. 31, 1892. They had one daughter:
 Bulyea
- Alison Brown (9) b. Aug. 25, 1914; m. Michael Ray. They live in Torrance, Calif. He is a well known Radio and TV personality in Los Angeles. They have two children: Robin Roy (10), their daughter b. Sept. 26, 1948 and Dana Roy (10), b. Jan. 16, 1953. Note: A biographical sketch of the interesting career of Dr. George N. Bulyea, Surgeon and well loved citizen of Woodstock, N.B. is given on a preceding page of this Chapter.
 Bulyea

Line of James (4) and Jemima (Purdy) Bulyea
 Family of James (5) and Mary (Albright) Bulyea

- b. James Alfred Bulyea (7) Second son of Charles B. and Elizabeth Ann, d. Mar. 5, 1920. Married Mary Smith. No issue.
- c. George Jacob Bulyea (7) His wife's name was Lily. No further information.
- d. Charles Bulyea (7) His wife's name was Jennie. They lived in New Bedford, Mass. Their children were:
 - Curnell R. " (8) He married Daisy Blanchard, Oct. 24, 1908 at New Bedford.
 - Elizabeth " (8) No information.
- e. Burpee Bulyea (7) Died at the age of 21 years.
- f. Frances " (7) M. a Mr. Hartwell from Pa.
- g. Bird " (7) M. Vezey Dennison of Bangor, Maine and later they lived in Orlando, Florida. Had a son, Maurice Dennison (8).
- h. Eva " (7) M. Fred Miller of Lewiston, Maine. They had a son, Seth Miller (8).
- i. Addy " (7) Married and had a daughter, Eva Gladhill (8) who after her mother's death, lived with her Aunt Bird Dennison in Florida.
- j. Aggie " (7) No information.
- H. Stephen Hammond Bulyea (6) b. in 1829, d. Nov. 2, 1894; m. Hannah A. Cook. Moved to Castle Hill, Maine. Their children were:
 - a. Anna Cordelia Bulyea (7) b. June 3, 1858, Rockland, Carleton County, N.B. Died in Washington, D.C. on Mar. 16, 1933. Married Daniel Howard Clark at Palermo, Maine.
 - b. Mary Bulyea (7) Married a Mr. Dudley.
 - c. Marvin " (7) No information.
 - d. John W. " (7) Died Jan. 4, 1927; m. Alice Tarr. Their children were: Mary (8); William (8); Laverse (8) m. Mr. Twist; Fred W. (8) d. Aug. 30, 1899, aged 2 years; Mildred (8) b. 1900, m. Mr. Griffen; Almena (8) b. Sept. 22, 1902, d. Dec. 28, 1963; Margaret (8) m. Mr. Briggs.

Line of James (4) and Jemima (Purdy) Bulyea
Family of James (5) and Mary (Albright) Bulyea

- e. Margaret Bulyea (7) Married Mr. Webber.
- f. Thomas Bulyea (7) Wife's name unknown. Children were: David (8); Muriel (8); and Stephen Bulyea (8).
- g. Camilla Bulyea (7) Married Elmer Hilton.
- h. Sarah Bulyea (7) Married Mr. Williams.
- i. Percy Bulyea (7) No information
- j. Myrtle Bulyea (7) Married Rev. Otto.
- I. Damie (Diadama) Bulyea (6) Married James Clark. Their children were: Wilmot (7); Miles (7); Ransford (7); Archibald (7); Scott (7); Annie (7); Mary (7); Basha (7); and Jemima Clark (7) married Perley Cook, son of William and Jemima (Bulyea) Cook.
- J. Archibald Bulyea (6) His wife died in childbirth. He did not marry again.
- K. James S. Bulyea (6) b. in 1834, d. Dec. 13, 1889; m. Clarissa Haywood. Their children were:
 - a. Jane Bulyea (7) M. Jarvis Bulyea, 1855 - 1929, son of Henry Albert and Millicent (Nevers) Bulyea, on Nov. 23, 1886. He was born in Ashland, N.B. and died at Portland, Maine. Their children are listed in the records of Oliver and Rachel Purdy Bulyea's descendants.
 - b. Augusta Bulyea (7) Married Mr. Pendexter. Issue two.
 - c. Grace " (7) Married Ercell Bulyea, 1879 - 1964, son of Arthur Adelbert and Louise Bulyea of Coldstream, N.B. The names of their children are listed in the records of the descendants of Charles and Elizabeth (Estabrooks) Bulyea.
 - d. Fanny Bulyea (7) Married a Mr. Bixby. Had a son Seth (8).
 - e. Earle Bulyea (7) M. Jane Shaw. Had a daughter, Viola (8) b. in 1902.

Line of James (4) and Jemima (Purdy) Bulyea
 Family of James (5) and Mary (Albright) Bulyea

- f. Harry Milton Belyea (7) b. July 18, 1872, Lower Windsor, Carleton Co., N.B. d. Aug. 10, 1940; m. Annie Laurie Doane in 1893. She was b. Sept. 18, 1872, Nova Scotia; d. Sept. 1906, Lowell, Mass. Their children were:
- William D. Belyea (8) b. Feb. 14, 1895, Lowell; m. Mildred Hoyle in 1915. She was born Dec. 6, 1896. They had children:
- Clayton Wm. Belyea (9) b. Dec. 11, 1916; m. Arlene Mabel Curtis on Oct. 16, 1938. She was b. Jan. 19, 1920. No issue.
- Harvey M. Belyea (9) b. Feb. 12, 1922; m. Shirley E. Gibbons on Oct. 28, 1943. She was born Sept. 26, 1922. Their children are: Bruce Harvey (10) b. Mar. 20, 1953 in Florida, and Barbara Ann (10) b. May 8, 1955. They now live in Huntsville, Alabama.
- Robert E. Belyea (9) b. Feb. 11, 1928; m. Marjorie Copperthwaite, on July 27, 1946. His second marriage was to Alta Mae Horton on Nov. 24, 1958. No issue.
- Evelyn Belyea (8) Married Mr. MacMullin. Lived in Hartland, N.B.
- Denny Belyea (8) Died young.
- Ethel Belyea (8) Died young.
- Cecil Belyea (8) Died young. (All were daughters of Harry and Annie Belyea. Harry M. Belyea married a second time and had a son, Allen (8).
- g. Frank Belyea (7) Son of James S. and Clarissa (Haywood) Belyea; m. Jane Kepler. Their children were: Arthur (8), d. at four years of age; Edith (8); Clara (8); Ruth (8); Jennie (8) married a doctor in Hartland, N.B. The names of two other children are not known.

Line of James (4) and Jemima (Purdy) Bulyea
 Family of James (5) and Mary (Albright) Bulyea

- h. Samuel Bulyea (7) Married Julia Kepler. They had children:
- Earl Bulyea (8) M. Nellie Dickenson. Their son, Peter (9) lived in the Hartland area. Earl's second wife was Florence _____.
- Raymond Bulyea (8) Married a girl from Cloverdale, N.B. They moved to Detroit, Mich. They had a daughter and a son, Clinton (9).
- Lanson " (8) Married a girl from Nova Scotia. Issue five.
- Edna " (8) Deceased.
- Ruth " (8) Deceased.
- Lena " (8) Married Richard Hill of Detroit, Mich.
- i. Elizabeth " (7) M. Joseph Craig who d. in 1931, Lower Windsor, N.B. They had children: Lois (8); Walter (8) who m. Valerie Phillips, issue seven; Josephine and Mary (8) twins who died young; Sadie (8), b. 1894, m. Clarence Laskey; issue five; Evard (8); Spurgeon (8); Robena (8) and Vaughan Craig (8) married Ella Orser.
- j. Sadie Bulyea (7) M. Mr. Varnum from Lowell, Mass.
- L. Rachel Bulyea (6) 1835 - 1917, youngest daughter of James (5) and Mary (Albright) Bulyea, m. Thomas Bulyea, 1803 - 1883, son of Abraham and Sarah (Gerow) Bulyea. Their children are listed in Abraham's family records.

* * * * *

- III. Polly (Mary) Bulyea (5) Bapt. on Aug. 2, 1795 (Gagetown, N.B. records). Was probably born about 1787. She married John MacDonald on Feb. 20, 1823. No further information

* * * * *

Line of James (4) and Jemima (Purdy) Bulyea
Family of Henry Bulyea (5). Family of James Albert Bulyea (6).

- IV. Phoebe Bulyea (5) Bapt. on Aug. 2, 1795 (Gagetown, N. B. records). Was probably born about 1789; d. in 1868. Married Robert Smith on Jan. 28, 1830. Both were buried at McDonald's Point Cemetery. Their daughter, Litracey (6), 1833 - 1879, m. Josiah Wetmore. Their children were: Asa (7); Spurgeon (7); Alice (7); Georgia Wetmore (7).
- * * * * *
- V. Henry Bulyea (5) Bapt. on Aug. 2, 1795 (Gagetown records). Was probably born about 1791; d. Feb. 17, 1853 at Birr, Ontario. He married Elizabeth Purdy, Feb. 15, 1813 (Gagetown, Queens Co. Church records). Their children were:
- A. James Albert Bulyea (6) b. Mar. 23, 1816, d. Mar. 18, 1870 at Gagetown. Married Jane Blizzard of Cambridge, N. B. on Mar. 29, 1838. She was born in June, 1821, d. May 27, 1913. They had children:
- a. William Henry " (7) b. Apr. 26, 1839, d. in 1906; m. Flora Daigle, 1856 - 1927. They had children:
- Adele May " (8) Died in infancy.
- James A. " (8) b. July 12, 1875, d. in 1923. Unmarried.
- Bertha " (8) Married Frank Watson. Their son was George Bulyea Watson (9).
- Dorothy " (8) Married Fred Ebbitt.
- b. Charles Frederick Bulyea (7) b. Dec. 6, 1840, d. Jan. 12, 1865. Unmarried.
- c. Hannah Elizabeth Bulyea (7) b. Aug. 29, 1842, d. in 1916; m. Amos Corey on Oct. 24, 1866.
- d. Jotham Purdy Bulyea (7) b. June 22, 1844, d. Mar. 21, 1913; m. Phoebe Elizabeth Palmer, b. Dec. 19, 1852; d. May 24, 1940. Their children were:
- Nellie Marshall Bulyea (8) b. May 4, 1877, d. May 30, 1929; m. Rev. Fred Arnold Wightman. She was his fourth wife. No issue.

Line of James (4) and Jemima (Purdy) Bulyea
Family of James Albert (6) and Jane (Blizzard) Bulyea

	John Palmer Bulyea	(8)	b. Sept. 17, 1879, d. Dec. 15, 1905. Unmarried.
	Jinette Olla Bulyea	(8)	b. June 18, 1882, d. Apr. 10, 1960; m. John F. Bridges on June 1, 1939. No issue.
	Nina Kathleen Bulyea	(8)	b. Aug. 11, 1884; m. Orlando Henry Warwick, Aug. 4, 1909. He was b. in 1883. Their children are: Marjorie Warwick (9). m. J. J. Miller; William O. (9); Harold (9) and Phyllis Warwick (9).
e.	Miriam Amelia Bulyea	(7)	(Twin of Jotham) b. June 22, 1844 (or 1843), d. 1871; m. Steven MacDonald on July 5, 1866. No issue.
f.	Antha (Anthy) Bulyea	(7)	b. Mar. 29, 1846; m. Harwood White, Oct. 24, 1866. Their son, Albert White (8) lived in Tilbury, Ont.
g.	Mary Chandler Bulyea	(7)	b. Mar. 6, 1848, d. May 5, 1874. Unmarried.
h.	Margaret Mirabell Bulyea	(7)	b. May 22, 1850, d. 1945; m. Charles Slipp, Feb. 20, 1878.
i.	Phoebe Jane Bulyea	(7)	b. Apr. 7, 1852, d. in 1925. She was the second wife of Robert Thomas Babbitt and was married Oct. 5, 1881. Their children were: Ella Pearl Babbitt (8) b. in 1882; m. Dr. A. B. Walter; Della Winnifred (8) b. in 1884; Flossie (8) b. 1885; Edmund Percy Babbitt (8) b. in 1888, and Arthura Mabel Babbitt (8) b. in 1892, married Mr. Beaugrard.
j.	Rachel Louise Bulyea	(7)	b. Apr. 16, 1854, d. in 1938; m. Robert Alexander. Her second husband was Campbell Lipsett.
k.	Senorita Bulyea (Nettie)	(7)	b. Apr. 23, 1856, d. in 1937; m. Joseph Robinson of Qu'Appelle, Saskatchewan.
l.	George Hedley V. Bulyea	(7)	b. Feb. 17, 1859, d. May 22, 1928 m. Annie Blanche Babbitt (b. Sept. 17, 1863) on Jan. 29, 1885. Their son, Percy (8) b. in 1885, d. in

Line of James (4) and Jemima (Purdy) Bulyea
Family of James Albert (6). Family of Henry (5) and Elizabeth Bulyea

- | | | | |
|----|-------------------------------|-----|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| | Continued: | | 1901 while skiing at Banff, Al-
toona. George Hedley Vicars Bul-
yea was the first Lieut. Governor
of Alberta in 1909. (Reference:
The Century Book of Facts, 1909). |
| m. | Agnes Eva
Bulyea | (7) | b. Dec. 28, 1862, d. in 1939; m.
Percy McFarlane. Her second hus-
band was John Alexander.
Note: This family of James Albert
and Jane Blizzard Bulyea of Gage-
town, N. B., is referred to in all
of the records as Bulyea. Many of
the dates of births are actually
dates of baptisms copied from the
Anglican Church Records at Gage-
town, N. B. |
| B. | Rachel Purdy
Bulyea | (6) | Daughter of Henry and Elizabeth
(Purdy) Bulyea, married David Burns
on Apr. 4, 1836. (Reference: Gage-
town Marriage Records). |
| C. | Phoebe Ann
Bulyea | (6) | Daughter of Henry and Elizabeth.
No information. |
| D. | Frederick Archilaus
Bulyea | (6) | b. Jan. 28, 1827 at Gagetown, sec-
ond son of Henry and Elizabeth, d.
Dec. 31, 1890 in Ontario. He mar-
ried Margaret Hobbs of London Town-
ship, Ontario. Issue ten.

The second marriage of Henry Bulyea
(5) was to Jane Niland on June 20,
1837 at Gagetown, N. B. They moved
to Ontario in 1848, changing their
name to Bilyea. In his Will, signed
by him on Jan. 10, 1852, he mentions
the names of all of his children, in-
cluding his adopted son, Robert. The
Will is recorded in the Registry Office
of Middlesex County, London Ontario.
Refer to the booklet "History of the
Bilyea Family, 1695 - 1953" compiled
by Miss Leila Bilyea. Children were: |

Line of James (4) and Jemima (Purdy) Bulyea
The 2nd Family of Henry (5). Family of Jemima (Bulyea) McDonald (5)

- E. Jemima Bilyea (6) Was born in New Brunswick. As no birth date is given, it is not certain whether she was a daughter of Henry's first or second marriage. She married Henry McIntosh. Issue five. After her death he married her sister Miriam in Ontario.
- F. Robert Bilyea (6) 1836 - 1905, step son (adopted); m. Mary Ann Logan. Issue four.
- G. Elizabeth Bilyea (6) 1838 - 1915, m. John Ward. Issue eleven. They moved to Flushing, Mich.
- H. Nelson Bilyea (6) 1842 - 1897, m. Fanny Lannin. Issue four.
- I. Jane Bilyea (6) 1846 - 1909, m. David Weir. Issue seven.
- J. Miriam Bilyea (6) (dates missing); m. Henry McIntosh, widower of her sister, Jemima.

* * * * *

- VI. Jemima Bulyea (5) Baptized Aug. 2, 1795. Was probably born about 1792; d. Mar. 17, 1869. Married David McDonald on Feb. 16, 1813. He was born in 1784, d. July 1, 1866. Their children were.
- A. Thomas E. McDonald (6) 1814 - 1892, m. Susan Ann MacDonald. His second wife was Sarah McAleary. No issue.
- B. Alexander McDonald (6) 1815 - 1894, married Jane Hendry. His second wife was Mary Eagles.
- C. Jemima McDonald (6) Died in 1914. She married Rev. A.B. MacDonald. The names of their children are listed in the Line of Joseph (4) and Sarah Bulyea from whom Rev. A.B. MacDonald was descended.
- D. David McDonald (6) 1819 - 1898, married Phoebe Ann Smith.
- E. Mary Ann McDonald (6) Married William Thomas Hendry, son of George and Susanna (Bulyea) Hendry. Their children are listed with the descendants of Joseph and Sarah Bulyea. Mary Ann McDonald died Sept. 5, 1865, aged 49 years. Her husband, William T. Hendry, died in 1891, aged 71 years.

Line of James (4) and Jemima (Purdy) Bulyea
Family of Jemima (5) and David McDonald

- F. Adeline McDonald (6) Married John Fowler.
- G. Elizabeth Jane M. " (6) 1823 - 1849, m. Rev. James O. Smith.
- H. James McDonald (6) 1825 - 1891, m. Sarah Merritt.
- I. Rebecca McDonald (6) 1826 - 1895, m. George McDonald.
- J. Nehemiah McDonald (6) 1828 - 1896, m. Julia Fowler. Their children were:
 - a. Mima E. McDonald (7) 1871 - 1959, m. Norman Wordon. Her second marriage was to Walter Blair.
 - b. James F. McDonald (7) 1872 - 1840, m. Annie Smith. Their children were:
 - Arnold B. " (8) b. in 1900. Married Ruth Coleman.
 - Charlotte E. " (8) 1902 - 1960, m. Frank Seely.
 - Harold N. " (8) b. in 1903, married Miss Arceri. His second wife was Pearl B. _____.
 - Lillian M. " (8) b. in 1906, married Waring Stackhouse.
 - Doris M. " (8) b. in 1918, married Claire Pugsley. Their children are: Paul F. Pugsley (9) b. in 1941 and James L. Pugsley (9) b. in 1958.
 - c. Bessie J. McDonald (7) 1874 - 1956, married W. C. Belyea.
 - d. Arthur F. McDonald (7) 1876 - 1908. Unmarried.
 - e. Annie R. McDonald (7) 1878 - 1949, m. Archibald Carpenter.
 - f. Lydia E. McDonald (7) 1879 - 1942, m. John Carpenter.
 - g. John A. McDonald (7) 1881 - 1962, m. Gladys Craft.
 - h. Julia F. McDonald (7) 1882 - 1951, m. Edward Coggan.
 - i. Maggie G. McDonald (7) 1884 - 1954, m. Myles Marrett.
 - j. Cora A. McDonald (7) 1887 - 1960, m. Herbert Mott.

* * * * *

- VII. Nehemiah Bulyea (5) Baptized on Aug. 2, 1795. Probably born about 1794, d. Mar. 20, 1885. Married Lydia E. McDonald, Feb. 19, 1829. She was b. 1802, d. Oct. 22, 1887. Their children were:

Line of James (4) and Jemima (Purdy) Bulyea
Family of Nehemiah (5) and Lydia (McDonald) Bulyea

- A. Coles James Bulyea (6) 1830 - d. Jan. 12, 1864, m. Delilah MacDonald on Feb. 3, 1861. Their daughters Emelias (7) and Ann (7) both died young.
- B. Lucy Ann Bulyea (6) 1833 - d. Apr. 20, 1861.
- C. Rebecca Bulyea (6) 1834 - d. Jan. 27, 1859.
- D. John McD. Bulyea (6) Married Rachel Cox on Jan. 21, 1867. Their children were:
 - a. Frederick Samuel Belyea (7) Married Katie Mitchell. His second wife was Isadora Rogers. Issue, two sons.
 - b. Rebecca Bulyea (7) Unmarried.
 - c. Harry Ernest Bulyea (7) b. Jan. 14, 1873, married Sarah Josephine Hendry, 1879-- 1944, on June 10, 1903. She was the granddaughter of Archilaus and Rebecca Jane (Camp) Bulyea. Their children were:
 - Josephine " (8) Married A. E. Ward.
 - Alice " (8) Married J. W. Porteous.
 - John Hendry Bulyea (8) 1919 - 1938; was killed while skiing at Banff, Alberta, Can.
Note: Dr. Harry Ernest Bulyea still lives at Edmonton, Alberta at the age of 95 years. Reference: He is listed in Who's Who, Vol. 11, 1936-37 Canada.
 - d. Minnie DeWitt " (7) Married Burpee McDonald.
 - e. Clara Earle " (7) Married Ernest Olmstead.
 - f. Lucy Elizabeth " (7) M. George Smith. Her second husband was Hugh McAlpine. Issue, one.
 - g. Ida Matilda " (7) M. Frank Jones. Issue, two.
 - h. Alice " (7) M. Frank Wetmore. Issue, four.

* * * * *

Line of James (4) and Jemima (Purdy) Bulyea
Family of Oliver (5) and Rachel (Purdy) Bulyea

- VIII. Oliver Bulyea (5) Bapt. June 17, 1796 (Gagetown, N. B. records). Married Rachel Purdy. They moved from the Washademoak Lake area of Queens County to the Parish of Brighton, Carleton County, where he purchased land next to the grant of his brother, James Bulyea. This was his home for the remainder of his life. The children of Oliver and Rachel were:
- A. Henry Albert Bulyea (6) b. Dec. 5, 1825, d. Apr. 10, 1906; m. Millicent Peters Nevers, Oct. 16, 1852 at Woodstock, N. B. She was b. Apr. 14, 1826 at Saint John, N. B., d. Oct. 19, 1889 at Ashland N. B. This was her second marriage. Their children were:
- a. Hanford Sylvester Bulyea (7) b. Aug. 29, 1853, d. Nov. 11, 1950; married Jerusha Craig, Oct. 30, 1873. Their children were:
- Austin Bulyea (8) b. Mar. 18, 1875.
- Ernest Bulyea (8) b. June 7, 1879; m. Katherine _____. They had a daughter, Evelyn (9). She m. Ralph Booth and had children, Patricia Booth (10) and Murray Booth (10). The second wife of Ernest Hanford (8) was Charlotte Temple. They had children:
- Winnaford Bulyea (9) M. Harold Robinson. Their son is Philip Robinson (10).
- Henry Bulyea (9) Died young
- Wilford Gordon Bulyea (9) M. Vivian Parlee of Saint John. Their children are; Brian (10) and Susan (10).
- Arthur Bulyea (9) M. Lenie Swagerman. Their son is Terrence (10).
- Beatrice Bulyea (8) b. June 17, 1881, d. Jan. 29, 1900 (daughter of Hanford S. and Jerusha), married Mr. Lewis.
- Millicent Bulyea (8) b. Jan. 11, 1884, d. Dec. 16, 1906.

Line of James (4) and Jemima (Purdy) Bulyea
 Family of Oliver (5). Family of Henry Albert Belyea (6)

- Ella Belyea (8) b. Feb. 24, 1890, d. Nov. 3, 1903.
 Note: These five children of Hanford and Jerusha Belyea were born in New Brunswick. The family moved to Vancouver, B.C. in 1904, where Hanford established a Coal Company, "Belyea and Sons."
- b. Jarvis A.E. Belyea (7) b. Apr. 17, 1855, d. May 10, 1929.
 Married Jane, daughter of James and Clarissa Belyea, on Nov. 23, 1886. Their children, all born in Ashland, N. B. were:
- Wendell Belyea (8) b. June 14, 1888, d. Sept. 17, 1910.
- James Belyea (8) b. Dec. 6, 1889, m. Ora Benjamin. No issue.
- Millicent P. " (8) b. Feb. 2, 1892, m. Malcolm Barrey.
 Their children are:
- Clara M. Barrey (9) b. Aug. 5, 1918.
- Ruth M. " (9) b. Mar. 8, 1920.
- Nathan M. " (9) b. Jan. 30, 1922.
- Erma E. " (9) b. Aug. 21, 1923.
- Robert L. " (9) b. Jan. 10, 1926.
- Stephen B. " (9) b. Aug. 17, 1929.
- Diana M. " (9) b. Feb. 27, 1933.
- Alberta Belyea (8) b. Mar. 21, 1894. Married Harry Whitten. Their children were: Elizabeth (9); Ida May (9); Keith (9); William (9); Leslie (9); Murray (9); Blair (9); Jennie (9); Calvin (9); Elaine (9); Grace (9); and Connie Whitten (9).
- Leslie Belyea (8) b. Jan. 20, 1896, m. Crystal Perkins.
 Their children were: June (9) b. in 1938, and Sonja Belyea (9) b. in 1940.
- Leon P. Belyea (8) b. Apr. 17, 1898, m. Cora Buckingham.
 They had children: Claude, b. in 1919 (9); Wendall (9), b. in 1921; Philip (9), b. in 1923; Marian (9), b. in 1925.
- Fred Belyea (8) b. Nov. 25, 1900. Unmarried.

Line of James (4) and Jemima (Purdy) Bulyea
Family of Oliver (5). Family of Henry Albert Bulyea (6)

- | | | |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Hazen Bulyea | (8) | b. Aug. 12, 1903, married Evelyn Shepherd. Their daughter, Sandra Joe (9) was b. in 1936. |
| Alden Bulyea | (8) | b. Mar. 7, 1906, d. Dec. 14, 1963; m. Bessie Shaw. No issue. |
| Albert Bulyea | (8) | b. Apr. 25, 1908; m. Gladys _____. Their son, Wayne Bulyea (9) was b. in 1938. Note: Jarvis Bulyea and his family moved to Mars Hill, Maine in 1909. |
| c. W.D.Albright Bulyea (7) b. Feb. 17, 1857, d. May 10, 1945. Married Jane Boone on Apr. 22, 1882. Their children were: | | |
| Charles Bulyea | (8) | b. Feb. 24, 1884, d. July 1895. |
| Mabel Bulyea | (8) | b. July 17, 1886, d. Dec. 15, 1958 in New York. Married Arthur Little. Their children were: Marian (9), b. Apr. 27, 1913, d. Feb. 11, 1950, and Harold Little (9) and his wife had one son, Thomas Little (10). |
| Bessie Bulyea | (8) | b. Aug. 17, 1888, d. Aug. 23, 1959 at Ottawa. Married Arthur Thompkins. Their son, Oliver Thompkins (9) was b. Dec. 27, 1914. |
| Harry M. Bulyea | (8) | b. Dec. 21, 1889, d. Feb. 2, 1948; married Alma Brown. Their children were: Maynard (9) and Eugene Bulyea (9), 1918 - 1966. |
| Burton Bulyea | (8) | b. Feb. 18, 1893, d. Mar., 1913. |
| Halbert Bulyea | (8) | b. Nov. 3, 1895, d. May 2, 1960; married Idella Boone. No issue. Note: Albright and Jane Bulyea lived in Ashland, N.B. until they died. Their sons remained there, also, and their grandson, Eugene Bulyea (9) occupied the old homestead until his death in 1966. |
| d. Ernest A. Bulyea | (7) | b. July 12, 1859, d. Nov. 21, 1947. Married Emily Mary Bulyea, Oct. 10, 1882 at Woodstock, N.B. She was b. Nov. 21, 1858, d. Oct. 7, 1944; the daughter of Oliver Akley Bulyea and |

Line of James (4) and Jemima (Purdy) Bulyea
Family of Oliver (5). Family of Henry Albert Bulyea (6)

- Continued: his wife, Margaret (Kinney). Their children, all born in Ashland, N.B. were:
- Hilda Lee Bulyea (8) b. Aug. 26, 1883; m. Joseph A. Gallagher on Nov. 20, 1906. Their children are:
- Glen Gallagher (9) b. Oct. 21, 1907; m. Helen (Cook) Holmes.
- Ernest Ivan " (9) b. Feb. 26, 1909.
- Grant Akley " (9) b. June 13, 1910; m. Alma Hartshorn.
- Freida Lee " (9) b. Mar. 24, 1916.
- Keith N. Gallagher (9) b. Aug. 8, 1919; m. Joanne Schilling. Their children are: Michael Patrick Gallagher (10) b. July 7, 1947, and Kirk Gallagher (10) b. May 4, 1951.
- Albert A. Bulyea (8) b. Feb. 24, 1886; m. Helen Cobb on July 18, 1921. Their children are:
- Virginia M. Bulyea (9) b. Nov. 17, 1924; m. Robert Langellier. Their sons are: Richard B. (10) b. Dec. 28, 1946 and Robert W. Langellier (10) b. Feb. 3, 1957.
- Albert A. Jr. Bulyea (9) b. Nov. 25, 1925; m. Mary Wilterwood. Their children are: Rebecca (10) b. Aug. 29, 1951; Gregg (10) b. Nov. 15, 1954; Vance A. (10) b. Sept. 10, 1958, and Clark R. Bulyea (10) b. Mar. 29, 1960.
- Dana C. Bulyea (9) b. Oct. 8, 1928; m. Jean Evans. Their daughter, Melinda Ann Bulyea (10) was b. July 10, 1951.
- Janet N. Bulyea (9) b. May 28, 1931, daughter of Albert A. and Helen Bulyea; married Gene Steffy. Their children are: Brian (10), b. June 14, 1958, and Andrea Steffy (10), b. Aug. 14, 1961.
- Janice N. Bulyea (9) Twin of Janet, b. May 28, 1931; m. William Cook. Their children are: Mark (10), b. Nov. 11, 1957, and Michelle Lynn Cook (10), b. Aug. 21, 1961.

Line of James (4) and Jemima (Purdy) Bulyea
Family of Oliver (5). Family of Henry Albert Belyea (6)

- Paul R. Belyea (9) b. July 17, 1935; m. Margaret Hendee. They have children: Katherine Marie (10), b. Feb. 20, 1959; Thomas Paul Belyea (10), b. Apr. 30, 1960.
- Burnham G. Belyea (8) b. Dec. 5, 1888, d. Apr. 2, 1958, Caribou, Maine.
- Gordon E. Belyea (8) b. Jan. 2, 1891, d. Oct. 11, 1950, Caribou, Maine; m. Adelaide Sweeney, b. Apr. 4, 1893. Their children are:
- Kenneth G. Belyea (9) b. Apr. 26, 1918.
- Donald L. Belyea (9) b. Oct. 13, 1920; m. Averille Hale. Their children are: Ronald L. (10), b. Mar. 16, 1943; David A. (10), b. June 26, 1946, and Stephen H. Belyea (10), b. Jan. 12, 1951.
- Emily E. Belyea (9) b. Jan. 12, 1922 (first daughter of Gordon Ernest).
- Ruth V. Belyea (9) b. Mar. 1, 1924, m. Lee Bemis.
- Roger Belyea (9) b. Oct. 4, 1925, m. Barbara Woolfall. Their children are: Richard R. (10) b. May 26, 1957; Kathleen Ann (10), b. Aug. 12, 1959, and Kenneth Graham Belyea (10), b. Jan. 30, 1962.
- Earle L. Belyea (9) b. Sept. 30, 1927.
- Foye M. Belyea (9) b. Aug. 16, 1930.
- Faye J. Belyea (9) Twin of Foye; b. Aug. 16, 1930; m. Norman Campbell. Their sons are: Allen Lee Campbell (10) b. June 6, 1958, and Craig Andrew Campbell (10) b. May 10, 1962.
- Lois Hilda Belyea (9) b. Sept. 1932; m. Leonard Whittier. They have an adopted daughter, Lisa Ann Whittier (10), b. July 17, 1961.
- Richard E. Belyea (9) b. Mar. 5, 1935.
- Jeanette C. " (9) b. May 2, 1939.

Line of James (4) and Jemima (Purdy) Bulyea
Family of Oliver (5). Family of Henry Albert Belyea (6)

- Foye R. Belyea (8) b. Dec. 21, 1892; m. Virginia Allen 1890 - 1924. His second wife was Reta Wheaton. Their children are:
- Frederick W. Belyea (9) b. Jan. 11, 1929; m. Doris Carlson. They have children: David (10) b. Oct. 8, 1952; Susan (10) b. May 4, 1954; Paul (10) b. June 12, 1955; Kathie L. (10) b. Jan. 2, 1957, and John Howard Belyea (10) b. May 15, 1960.
- Robert Belyea (9) b. Mar. 3, 1930; m. Arleen Pelletier. They have children: Helen (10) b. Apr. 16, 1955; Russell (10) b. Mar. 20, 1957; and Kathryn Belyea (10) b. Feb. 12, 1959.
- Archie L. Belyea (8) b. Nov. 3, 1895, m. Edna Black on July 19, 1925. No issue.
Note: Ernest A.P. and Emily Mary Belyea, parents of Hilda, Albert Akley, Burnham Grant, Gordon Ernest, Foye Russell and Archie Linton Belyea, moved from their home in Ashland, Carleton County, N.B. to Fort Fairfield, Maine, during the year of 1900. Later they moved to Caribou, Maine, after leaving their farm, and remained there during the rest of their lives.
- e. Alberta M. Belyea (7) b. Apr. 10, 1862, d. Dec. 28, 1892; married Robert Graham. Their children, all born in Lowell, Mass., were:
- Emma M. Graham (8) b. Aug. 18, 1884. Unmarried.
- Etta " (8) b. May 11, 1890, d. in 1915.
- Henry " (8) b. Sept. 17, 1891.
- f. Ella L. Belyea (7) b. Oct. 7, 1864, Ashland, N.B., d. May 10, 1924 in Washington, D.C. She was unmarried.
- g. Georgia M. Belyea (7) b. July 6, 1866. N.B., d. June 3, 1932; m. Rev. Robert Watson, July 23, 1896. Their children were:
- Knox B. Watson (8) b. Jan. 9, 1889.
- Paul B. " (8) b. July 13, 1897. He became a Lt. Colonel, U.S.M.C.

Line of James (4) and Jemima (Purdy) Bulyea
Family of Oliver (5). Family of Henry Albert Bulyea (6)

- | | | |
|--------------------|-----|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Grace N. Watson | (8) | b. Jan. 7, 1900; m. Bancroft Reifanyder, a missionary. Their children are: Mary (9); Robert (9); Ruth (9) and David Reifanyder (9). |
| Ruth N. " | (8) | b. Jan. 26, 1903; m. Clifford Scott. Their children are: Navarre Scott (9) and Dorothy Bulyea Scott (9). |
| Robert " | (8) | died young. |
| Mary S. " | (8) | b. Mar. 8, 1910; m. Joseph H. Richards. Their children are: Stephen (9); and Peter Richards (9). |
| Wycliffe " | (8) | No information. |
| h. Harry A. Bulyea | (7) | b. Sept. 8, 1867, youngest child of Henry Albert and Millicent Bulyea, died Feb. 2, 1942, at British Columbia, Canada. He married Elizabeth Scott, on July 26, 1892. Their only son was: |
| Frank P. Bulyea | (8) | b. Oct. 4, 1893; m. Hazel Stoker in 1917. She died in 1967. Their children are: |
| Eileen Bulyea | (9) | She married Hugh Parker. They have children: Sharon Parker (10) and Harry Parker (10). |
| Harry Bulyea | (9) | Married Anna _____. Their sons are David (10) and Scott Bulyea (10). Note: Harry Allen Bulyea (7) went West when he was eighteen years old. He worked in the forests of Michigan and Washington. In Westminster, B.C., he owned "Bulyea Company, Limited", a coal and wood business. |
| B. Abraham Bulyea | (6) | Born in 1828, the second son of Oliver and Rachel Bulyea, was retarded. (Census (1851, Parish of Brighton, Carleton County, N.B. He was not listed in the following Census of 1861). |
| C. Samuel Bulyea | (6) | Born in 1831, was living with his father, Oliver in 1851 and 1861. Note: These census records list <u>Oliver Bulyea</u> as being a widower. Rachel, his wife, must have died sometime after |

Line of James (4) and Jemima (Purdy) Bulyea
Family of Oliver Bulyea (5). Family of Hannah (Bulyea) Vanderburg (5)

Continued:

1831 (and before 1851). Samuel (6) was listed as having been born in the Parish of Brighton and was "infirm" and twenty years old in 1851. He and his father, Oliver, were not listed in the 1871 census, so Oliver must have been deceased at that time.

* * * * *

- IX. Hannah Bulyea (5) Baptized Feb. 11, 1797 (Gagetown, N.B. records). Married Jeremiah Vanderborough (Vanderburg) on Dec. 16, 1825. Their children were:
- A. Henry A. Vanderburg (6) 1825 - 1912; m. Deborah Ann Craft.
- B. Nehemiah " (6) Married Fanny Crewsden. They had children:
- a. Mabel " (7) Married William Scovill.
- b. Elizabeth " (7) Unmarried.
- c. John " (7) Died in Boston, Mass.
- d. Annie " (7) Married James Crocket of "Fredericton Daily Gleaner", (Newspaper).
- e. Jennie " (7) Unmarried.
- f. Wm. Gideon " (7) No information.

* * * * *

- X. John Stevens Bulyea (5) Baptized Dec. 29, 1799. Died young.

* * * * *

- XI. Lucy Bulyea (5) Baptized Mar. 1, 1801, d. 1841. She married David Van Wart.

* * * * *

Line of James (4) and Jemima (Purdy) Bulyea
Family of Abraham (5) and Sarah (Gerow) Bulyea

- XII. Abraham Bulyea (5) Baptized May 8, 1803; died in 1883, (Gagetown, N.B. records). He married Sarah Gerow (1806 - 1871) on Dec. 15, 1824. Both were buried at Belyea's Cove, Queens Co., N.B. Their children were:
- A. Thomas Bulyea (6) b. in 1831, d. Jan. 1, 1919; m. Rachel Belyea, b. in 1835, d. Mar. 4, 1917, daughter of James and Mary (Abright) of Coldstream, Carleton County, N.B. Their children were:
- a. Edward Henry Belyea (7) Died young.
- b. Joseph Harvey " (7) 1858 - 1921; m. Bessie Orser. Their son: John Perry Belyea (8) b. Oct. 7, 1890, d. Jan. 9, 1964; m. Jennie Viola Henderson, b. Jan. 1, 1896, d. Aug. 31, 1966. They had one adopted son, Graydon (9). The second wife of J. Harvey Belyea (7) was Cora Shaw. Their children: Paul Belyea (8) was killed in a car accident, and Agnes Belyea (8) did not marry.
- c. Elizabeth Belyea (7) Married a Mr. Camp. She died in Calif. Their sons were: Wiley Camp (8) and Lee Camp (8).
- d. Ida Belyea (7) Married Jeremiah Davis. They had children:
- Helen Davis (8) Married Bruce Springer. Issue two. Her second husband was Eulas Heime.
- Edna " (8) No information.
- Fred " (8) No information.
- Ida " (8) Married Lee Slipp.
- e. Minnie Belyea (7) Married Albert Orser. Their children were: Helen (8); Leigh (8); Robert (8); Nina (8); and Ethel Orser (8).
- f. Helen " (7) Married Mr. Adair.
- g. Jane " (7) Married Winfield Shaw. Their children:
- Horace Shaw (8) Married Minnie Foster.
- Mabel " (8) b. in 1894; m. Horace Mean.

Line of James (4) and Jemima (Purdy) Bulyea
Family of Abraham (5) and Sarah (Gerow) Bulyea

- | | | | |
|----|----------------|-----|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| | Thomas Shaw | (8) | Died in 1932. |
| | Annie " | (8) | b. Sept. 2, 1900; m. William Mean. |
| h. | Amos Bulyea | (7) | 1873 - 1941, m. Edna Wiggins. Their children were: Minnie (8); Helen (8); Robert (8) and George (8). The second wife of Amos Bulyea was Alfreda Faulkner. |
| i. | Hattie Bulyea | (7) | Married Mr. Wright. They had one son, Robert Wright (8). The second husband of Hattie Bulyea was Harry Bulyea, son of James and Clarissa. Their son was Lee Bulyea (8). |
| j. | Mildred Bulyea | (7) | 1876 - 1911, m. Willard Holt Craig (1876 - 1959), son of John and Wealthy (Bulyea) Craig. The names of their children are listed under the records of James (5) and Mary (Albright) Bulyea whose son, Oliver Akley Bulyea was the grandfather of Willard Holt Craig. Although there is a variance in several of the family records, it is generally believed that the third son, Kenneth, 1909 - 1911, was the child of Willard and Mildred Craig, rather than of his second marriage to Myrtle Kimball. They had four children. |
| k. | Mabel Bulyea | (7) | Died young. |
| B. | John L. Bulyea | (6) | b. in 1827, m. Margaret Gilchrist of Bulyea's Cove, Queens Co. N.B., on Jan. 27, 1853. She was born in 1834. Their children were: |
| a. | James Bulyea | (7) | b. in 1855. (From 1861 Census records). |
| b. | Edmund " | (7) | b. in 1856. " " " " |
| c. | Melissa " | (7) | b. in 1858. " " " " |
| d. | Priscilla" | (7) | b. in 1859; m. Herman Byard Bulyea, son of Joseph and Margaret Bulyea of Kings County, N.B. Their children are listed in the records of William (4) and Phoebe Bulyea. |

Line of James (4) and Jemima Purdy Bulyea
Family of Abraham (5) and Sarah (Gerow) Bulyea

- e. Selina Bulyea (7) b. in 1859, was the twin of Priscilla.
- f. John " (7) No further information.
- g. Margaret " (7) " " "
- h. Angie " (7) " " "
- i. William " (7) " " "
- j. Nancy " (7) " " "
- k. Truman " (7) Married Bessie Shepherd. They had one son:
 - Leon Shepherd Bulyea (8) b. May 21, 1898. He married Thelma Combs. Their son was:
 - Robert Bulyea (9) b. June 2, 1925; m. Marlow Rau, b. Sept. 11, 1926. Their children are: Marlow (10) b. Dec. 29, 1947; Wendy (10) b. Apr. 23, 1960; and Carolyn Bulyea (10) b. May 31, 1955. The second marriage of Leon S. Bulyea (8) was to Renee Edwards, b. June 8, 1915. Their children were:
 - Steven " (9) b. Aug. 1, 1941.
 - L. Shepherd Bulyea (9) b. Oct. 13, 1942; m. Constance Aumuller, b. 1943. Their son is L. Shephard (10) b. Jan. 8, 1963.
- C. George N. Bulyea (6) b. before 1830 (Queens County Census 1861) bapt. Sept. 24, 1837; d. Jan. 9, 1912; m. Harriet Jane Shannon on Sept. 27, 1854. She is referred to in some records as "Ann". Born Sept. 3, 1837; d. Jan. 3, 1930. George N. was a boat Captain on the Saint John River. They were both buried at Oak Grove Cemetery, West Medford, Mass. Their children were:
 - a. Agnes Bulyea (7) b. 1855. Buried at Medford, Mass.
 - b. Charles W. " (7) b. 1857. (Listed in 1861 Census, Queens Co., N.B.).
 - c. Jessie " (7) Possibly d. young (was not listed in 1861 Census).
 - d. Robert N. " (7) b. 1860. (Listed in 1861 Census).
 - e. Abraham N. " (7) b. 1860; twin of Robert. Buried at Medford.
 - f. Abraham N. " (7) (Probably named after the one who died).

Line of James (4) and Jemima (Purdy) Bulyea
Family of Abraham (5) and Sarah (Gerow) Bulyea

- g. Susan Bulyea (7) Still living in a nursing home (1965) in West Medford, Mass.
- h. Orlando R. Bulyea (7) Buried at Woodlawn Cemetery in Mass.
- i. George Wm. " (7) b. May 15, 1858, d. Sept. 14, 1944; m. Florence Keat Hunt, b. Mar. 31, 1858 at Kings County, N.B.; d. June 13, 1941. Their children were:
 - George M. Bulyea (8) b. Nov. 17, 1884, d. Jan. 17, 1910. Unmarried.
 - Edna V. " (8) b. Oct. 3, 1886; m. Albert Guy Holt. Issue, two.
 - Percy H. " (8) b. July 13, 1894; m. Ethel May Holman. Their children were: Marjorie Ann (9) died young; Natalie Grace Bulyea (9), m. Michael Beverly Bobbitt. Their children are: Richard Bruce (10); Natalie Suzanne (10); Douglas MacLeod Bobbitt (10) who died; Virginia K. (10) and Andrew E. Bobbitt (10).
- D. *James W. Bulyea (6) b. about 1839 (Census of 1861), m. Elizabeth Jones. Their children were:
 - a. Leverett Bulyea (7) Married Eva Stultz: they had three sons: Walter (8); Percy (8); and Wendell Bulyea (8).
 - b. John Gerow " (7) Was unmarried.
 - * The second marriage of James W. Bulyea was to Mary Heustis. No issue. His third wife was Margaret E. (Dickie) Bulyea. No issue. She is mentioned in his Will dated Nov. 12, 1912, probated May 13, 1920. Note: Margaret E. Dickie was married three times: First: to James Thomas Bulyea (Bulyea) son of Stephen and Elizabeth Bulyea, who died in 1899. She was his second wife. No issue. Second: to Captain James William Bulyea, son of Thomas and Diadama, who died in 1911. She was his second wife. No issue. She was mentioned in his Will, probated in 1911. Third: to the above James W. Bulyea, son of Abraham and Sarah, who died in 1920.

Line of James (4) and Jemima (Purdy) Bulyea
Family of Abraham (5) and Sarah (Gerow) Bulyea

- E. Sarah Ann Bulyea (6) Married David Reed. Their daughter, Ann Jane Reed (7) m. Malcolm Redstone. Their children were: Mae (8); Maude (8); and Walter Redstone (8).
- F. Leveritt Bulyea (6) Married Jemima Jones. Their children were:
 - a. Albertha " (7) Married Harry MacKay.
 - b. Mary " (7) Married Bradford Mott.
 - c. Sarah " (7) Married Golding Mott.
- G. Jemima Bulyea (6) Married Robert Gilchrist. Their children were:
 - a. Charles Gilchrist (7) Married Annie Hamm. Issue, two. His second wife was Louise Murray.
 - b. Lemuel " (7) Married a cousin, Miss Gilchrist.
 - c. Ella " (7) Married Fred Flewelling.
- H. Martha Jane Bulyea (6) b. in 1842 (Census records), m. William H. Croft, on Jan. 8, 1862. Their children were:
 - a. Anne E. Croft (7) Married William Pickett.
 - b. Robert D. " (7) Married Olive Green.
 - c. Fred H. " (7) Married Alice Hunt.
 - d. Sarah J. " (7) Married Byron McKiel.
 - e. Albert H. " (7) Unmarried.
 - f. John H. " (7) Married Bessie Blake.
 - g. George " (7) Unmarried.
 - h. Ernest " (7) M. Margaret Mott; his second wife was Mabel Brown.
 - i. Harry L. " (7) Married Bessie Darby.
 - j. Ida Maud " (7) Unmarried.
- I. Elizabeth Bulyea (6) b. in 1847 (Census records) youngest daughter of Abraham and Sarah, married Samuel Gilchrist.

* * * * *

Line of James (4) and Jemima (Purdy) Bulyea
Family of Stephen (5) and Elizabeth (Flewelling) Bulyea

- XIII. Stephen Bulyea (5) Baptized Aug. 25, 1805 (Gagetown, N.B. records), married Elizabeth A. Flewelling. They were buried at McDonald's Point, N.B. where his death (or burial) is given as, Apr. 9, 1875, aged 71 years. His wife, Elizabeth's reads, "Dec. 23, 1873, aged 68 years." Their children were:
- A. James Thomas Bulyea (6) 1836 - 1899 (Wickham Cemetery records) m. Elizabeth A. Van Wart, 1837 - 1879. Their children were:
- a. Garrett D. Bulyea (7) b. in 1863, d. July 22, 1914; m. Sophia A. Bulyea, b. in 1864, d. Apr. 1, 1922, daughter of Capt. James William and Sophia Bulyea. Their children were:
- Flossie M. " (8) b. Jan 1901, d. Feb. 5, 1903.
- Evelyn J. " (8) b. Nov. 1905, d. Mar. 17, 1907.
- b. Fred Bulyea (7) A Captain, died in 1948; m. Margaret Webster. Their son, Walter (8) and his wife, Helen, had a daughter, Greta Belyea (9) who married George A. Cameron.
- c. Elizabeth Bulyea (7) Married Oscar Saunders.
- d. Ada Augusta " (7) 1872 - 1957, m. David H. Webster, 1870 - 1932.
- e. de Arcy " (7) 1874 - 1874.
- f. Gilbert H. " (7) 1875 - 1928, m. Charlotte Jones, 1875-1903. Their daughter, Ida Belyea (8), lives in Wickham. The second marriage of Gilbert H. Bulyea was to Zillah McAlpine of Cambridge, N.B. on Jan. 18, 1905. She was b. in 1882; d. in 1959. Their children were:
- Erving Bulyea (8) Married Ada Cox. Their children were: Lela (9); Gilbert (9); Burton (9) and Stella Belyea (9).
- Ronald " (8) Married Mildred Jones; they had children:
- Edythe " (9) Married Ronald Laskey.

Line of James (4) and Jemima (Purdy) Bulyea
Family of Stephen (5) and Elizabeth (Flewelling) Bulyea

- Marilyn Bulyea (9) Married Sean McMahon.
- Vernon Lee " (9) M. Corrina Ware: Their children are:
Samantha (10); and Shelley Belyea (10).
- Ernest Bulyea (8) Unmarried.
- Murial " (8) Married Burton Davis.
- Laurance " (8) " Murial Patterson.
- Ella " (8) " Vernon de Witt.
- Verna " (8) " Miles Mersereau.
- George " (8) " Doreen Carpenter.
- Grace E. " (8) 1924 - 1925.
- g. Alice A. Bulyea (7) 1882 - 1948, m. William A. Webster, 1863-1900.
The second marriage of James Thomas Belyea
was to Margaret E. Dickie. No issue.
- B. Albert A. Bulyea (6) 1838 died June 26, 1916, m. Marie Barker.
No issue.
- C. Jemima Bulyea (6) Married Garrett W. Smith. Their children
were:
- a. Stephen Smith (7) No information.
- b. Albert E. " (7) 1878 - 1951, m. Margaret McNutt. They
had a son:
- Garret Wm. Smith (8) m. Barbara Walsh. Their two sons were:
Kenneth G. (9) and Douglas G. Smith (9).
- c. Delenalis Smith (7) No information.
- d. Asa " (7) " "
- e. Hartley " (7) " "
- f. Miriam " (7) " "
- g. Idella " (7) " "
- h. Maude " (7) " "
- * * * * *
- XIV. Nancy Ann Bulyea (5) Baptized Jan. 18, 1807 (Gagetown, N.B.
records); died in 1888. She married
John Gerow (1804 - 1888) on Jan. 10,
1828. No issue.
- * * * * *

Line of James (4) and Jemima (Purdy) Bulyea
Family of Coles Purdy (5) and Anne (Nevers) Bulyea

- XV. Coles Purdy Bulyea (5) 1808 - Feb. 12, 1893 (McDonald's Point Cemetery record) married Anne E. Nevers, of Waterborough, N.B. on October 7, 1841. She died Apr. 29, 1853, aged 40 years. (Cemetery record). They lived at the Homestead in Carpenter's Settlement, Parish of Wickham, N.B. Their children were:
- A. David N. Bulyea (6) 1843 - 1868, m. Leah Ann Van Wart on Feb. 22, 1865. They had one daughter, Ethel (7) who m. Ely Nash; Issue; Roy (8); Lena Nash (8). After the death of David N. Bulyea, his widow, Leah Ann, married Archelaus P. Bulyea, Jr.
- B. Phoebe Bulyea (6) 1845 - 1846, daughter of Coles Purdy and Anne Bulyea. (McDonald's Point Cemetery record).
- C. James Austin Bulyea (6) 1850 - 1915, was a lawyer in Saint John, N.B. He m. Annie McMillan, daughter of Hon. John McMillan on Oct. 3, 1901. Their children were:
- a. Marian E. Bulyea (7) Married Walter Johnson.
- b. John Coles " (7) b. in 1886, died at Wickham, N.B. in 1963. Before his retirement he was a Judge in Saint John. He married Nora L. Robinson. Their children are:
- James Morris Belyea (8) b. in 1915; married; no issue. He served in the Navy during World War II. He resides in Hampton, N.B. and spends part of his time at the old homestead in Wickham, of which he is now in possession. He is a chartered accountant.
- Anne Austin Belyea (8) b. in 1918, m. Donald E. Ramsay, issue three: They live in Montreal.
- Peter M. Belyea (8) b. in 1920, m. Barbara Golding. They live in Edmunston, N.B. Children: Patricia (9); Anne (9); David Belyea (9).
- Joan Beverly Belyea (8) b. in 1926, m. Neil McKelvey, issue two. They reside in Saint John, N.B.

* * * * *

Line of James (4) and Jemima (Purdy) Bulyea
Family of Archelaus P. (5) and 1st wife Rebecca (Day) Bulyea

- | | | | |
|------|-------------------------------|-----|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| XVI. | <u>Archelaus Purdy Bulyea</u> | (5) | b. in 1810, d. May 26, 1888. His first wife was Rebecca Day, 1815 - 1838. They had one son: |
| A. | George R. Bulyea | (6) | b. in 1838, d. Apr. 1, 1910; m. Mary Camp on Feb. 27, 1859, Gagetown, N.B. Their children were: |
| a. | Frances M. " | (7) | b. July 29, 1859, d. in 1931; m. Rev. Charles B. Lewis, 1848 - 1916. They had children: |
| | Nell B. Lewis | (8) | b. in 1884; m. David Barnes, b. in 1881. Children are: |
| | Wm. B. Barnes | (9) | b. in 1907; m. Mary Kierstead. |
| | Walter F. " | (9) | b. in 1909. |
| | Harold E. " | (9) | b. in 1912; m. Lena Boyd. |
| | Lewis M. " | (9) | b. in 1920; m. Lillian Morris, b. in 1921. |
| | Lawrence R. " | (9) | b. in 1923; m. Lillie Mott. |
| | Loyd B. " | (9) | b. in 1928. |
| | Elsie Lewis | (8) | 1887 - 1938, m. Rev. Wilfred Scott, 1884-1961. Their children are: Raymond W. (9) b. 1920; m. Alice Hoyt; Lois Pauline (9) b. 1921; Gerald T. (9) b. 1926; and Evelyn E. Scott (9) b. 1930; m. Cameron Fulton. |
| | Bell S. Lewis | (8) | b. 1895. Unmarried. |
| b. | Abiather Bulyea | (7) | 1861 - 1871. |
| c. | Rebecca D. " | (7) | 1865 - 1925, m. William Christie, 1861 - 1893. Their children were: Frederick W. Christie (8), died young; Kenneth G. Christie (8), 1892 - 1960, m. Dorothy Owen, died 1963. No issue. |
| d. | John F. Bulyea | (7) | b. 1867, d. Apr. 16, 1869. |
| e. | Geo. H.V. " | (7) | b. Oct. 11, 1868, McDonald's Point, N.B. Died June 15, 1946; married Mary Ann Walker, 1874 - 1951. George Hedley Vicars Bulyea was a lawyer; admitted to the bar in 1891; King's Council in 1917 and Master of the Supreme Court the same year. Their children were: |
| | Muriel W. " | (8) | b. 1896; m. Freeman W. Hamm, 1894 - 1955. Their daughter, Marjorie Hamm (9) b. 1922; m. Carl Chisholm, b. 1914. They |

Line of James (4) and Jemima (Purdy) Bulyea
Family of Archelaus (5). Family of George Rodney Bulyea (6)

- Continued: have three daughters: Joan (10) b. 1942; Jacqueline (10) b. 1948; and Maralyn Chisholm (10) b. 1951.
- Marion C. Bulyea (8) b. 1898; m. Arthur F. Rankine, b. 1889. Their son, Douglas Huntley Rankine (9) b. 1928; m. Virginia McKellar, b. 1932. Their children are: Judith Anne (10) b. 1956; Donald A.D. Rankine (10) b. 1959.
- Marjorie B. " (8) b. 1900; m. Thomas Rice, 1903 - 1939. Their son, Bernard L. Rice (9) b. 1935; married Virginia Haalunga, b. 1932.
- Geo. H.V. "Jr. (8) 1902 - 1928, was drowned, aged 26 years.
- Kenneth G. " (8) b. 1907; married Muriel J. Rogers, b. 1912. Their daughter Pamela L. (9) was born in 1945.
- Walter Leslie " (7) b. Sept. 30, 1872; d. in 1957; m. Gwyneth Alberta Welling, 1875 - 1945. Their children were:
- Mabel K. Bulyea (8) b. 1903; married Norman J. McQuellen, b. 1900.
- Dorothy J. " (8) b. 1905; m. Frank Alvin Juno. Their children are:
- Donald L. Juno (9) b. 1929; m. Catherine Smith. They have children; Patricia D. (10); b. 1953; Beverly J. (10) b. 1955, and Lawrence Juno (10) b. 1960.
- Evelyn J. " (9) b. 1932; m. Theodore Nathan Tobias. Their children are: Edward W. (10) b. 1951; Terrance N. (10) b. 1951 (twin of Edward); Stephen R. (10) b. 1953; Daniel P. (10) b. 1955; and Laura S. Tobias (10) b. 1960.
- Marilyn L. " (9) b. 1935; m. Warren McMillan.
- Carol B. " (9) b. 1939. She has a B.S. c N. degree.
- Olive E. Bulyea (8) 1908 - 1925
- Ruby C. " (8) b. 1910, m. Francis Randall Crouche. Their children are: Gary Francis (9) b. 1940, and Elizabeth Anne Crouche (9), b. 1943. She is at McMaster's University, majoring in Canadian History

Line of James (4) and Jemima (Purdy) Bulyea
Family of Archelaus (5). Family of George Rodney Bulyea (6)

- Continued: and getting her degree in nursing. It was she who contributed the family records of Walter Leslie Bulyea (Belyea). Her brother Gary Francis is studying medicine.
- Gwyneth W. Bulyea (8) b. 1914, m. Gordon Prescott Gleason, b. 1910. Their children are: Diane Elizabeth (9) b. 1945 and Michael P. Gleason (9) b. 1947.
- Edna M. " (8) 1914 - 1914.
- Warren H. " (8) b. 1917; m. Audrey C. Cooke; b. 1930. Their children are: Phyllis M. (9) b. 1949; Olivia C. (9) b. 1950; Allan R. Belyea (9), b. 1956.
- g. *Warren Herbert " (7) 1874 - 1916, m. Adelaide Cleveland. Their daughter:
- Gwendolyn " (8) b. 1903, m. Allan C. Hill. Their children are:
- Allison Hill (9) b. 1935, m. Jean Jacques Biedermann; they have children; Michael (10) b. 1960; and Alain Biederman (10) b. 1962.
- Nancy Hill (9) b. 1938.
- The second wife of Warren Herbert Belyea was Cora Cleveland. Their children are:
- Gwyneth Belyea (8) b. 1910, m. Robert Merrick.
- Adelaide " (8) b. 1912.
- George C. " (8) b. 1914, m. Evelyn Moody. Their daughter Joan (9) b. 1943, married Claude Pouliot. Their children are: Carman (10) and Simonne Pouliot (10).
- Edith G.C. " (8) b. 1915, m. Lucien Despres. Their children are: Peter (9) b. 1942, and Jacqueline Despres (9) b. 1948.

* Note: Major Warren Herbert Belyea was killed in action during World War I, at the Battle of Kimmel Hill, in March 1916 and was buried in Belgium. He was second in command of the 26th N.B. Battalion. His memorial stone is in the McDonald's Point Cemetery. His only son, George C. Belyea.

Line of James (4) and Jemima (Purdy) Bulyea
Family of Archelaus (5) and 2nd wife, Martha (Chase) Bulyea

Continued:

served in World War II with the Royal Canadian Regiment of Montreal. He married Evelyn Moody in England before returning to Canada as a paraplegic veteran and now lives at Stanstead, Quebec.

The second marriage of Archelaus Purdy Bulyea (5) was to Martha Chase at Gagetown, N.B. on Jan. 6, 1841. She died in 1845. Their children were:

- B. Rebecca Day Bulyea (6) 1841 - 1874. Unmarried.
- C. Paysant C. " (6) b. 1844, d. Sept. 4, 1889; m. Adelizer E. Fox on Feb. 17, 1875 (Gagetown, N.B. records). She was born in 1852. Their children were:
 - a. Wilford E. " (7) b. 1875.
 - b. James P. " (7) b. 1877, m. Mary Ann McAlpine in 1902. His second marriage was to Eugenia McAlpine on June 17, 1908. Their son was:
 - Walter P. " (8) 1911 - 1947; m. Jean Railton. They had two daughters: Ann A. (9) b. 1938; m. Robert James Hay in 1959; and May R. Belyea (9) b. 1941, m. Frank R. Johnson. They have one child; Sigrid Johnson (10) b. 1963.
 - c. Lina R. " (7) b. 1879.
 - d. Arthur E. " (7) b. 1880.
 - e. Albert C. " (7) b. 1882, m. Stella Jewett. Their children are:
 - Frank " (8) Married Margo Merchison. They have two children: Diane (9); Franklin Belyea (9).
 - Lois " (8) Married Ralph Field. Issue, two.
 - f. Alice Ruth " (7) 1886 - 1936. Contracted polio just before her wedding. Was an invalid until she died.

The third marriage of Archelaus Purdy Bulyea (5) 1810 - 1888, was to Rebecca Jane Camp, 1824 - 1908, on Feb 10,

Line of James (4) and Jemima (Purdy) Bulyea
Family of Archelaus (5) and 3rd wife, Rebecca Jane (Camp) Bulyea

- Continued: 1848, Jemseg, N.B. They were both buried in McDonald's Point Cemetery, Parish of Wicham, Queens County, N.B. The children of this marriage were:
- D. Archelaus P. Bulyea, Jr. (6) b. May 13, 1849, d. Dec. 18, 1911; m. Leah Ann (Van Wart) Bulyea, widow of David N. Bulyea.
 - E. Fred M. Bulyea (6) 1851 - 1851. Lived six weeks.
 - F. Minnie Bulyea (Belyea) (6) 1852 - 1899, m. Thomas Hendry 1861 - 1898. Their children were:
 - a. Rebecca Hendry (7) 1877 - 1899, m. Frank White. Their daughter, Frances White (8) b. 1899, married Luther Smith.
 - b. Sadie J. Hendry (7) 1879 - 1944, m. Dr. Harry Ernest Bulyea. Note: The records of their children will be found under the family of Nehemiah (5) and Lydia (McDonald) Bulyea.
 - c. Mary Ann Hendry (7) b. 1885, m. Oscar Davis. Their children are: Percy (8) b. 1900; Fred (8) b. 1901; Archelaus (8) b. 1903; Ronald (8) b. 1904; Donald (8) twin b. 1904; Walter (8) b. 1905; Dorothy (8) b. 1909; d. 1911; Ruth (8) b. 1911; Fraser (8) b. 1912, and Clifford Davis (8) b. 1913.
 - G. Phoebe M. Belyea (6) b. 1854, d. Mar. 2, 1872.
 - H. Theodore H. Belyea (6) 1856 - 1925; m. Marie L. Cahill, 1861 - 1956. Their children were:
 - a. Harold C. Belyea (7) b. 1887; m. Adelaide Niles. They have children:
 - Joyce N. Belyea (8) b. 1929; m. Frank Wickham. Their daughter, Sharon Margaret Wickham was b. 1953
 - Ruth A. " (8) b. 1934; m. Kenneth Pickard. Their children are: Charles (9) b. 1953; John Henry (9) b. 1955; Carol (9) b. 1957, and Sandra Pickard (9) b. 1959.
 - b. Walter R. " (7) 1892 - 1910.

Line of James (4) and Jemima (Purdy) Bulyea
Family of Archelaus (5) and 3rd wife, Rebecca Jane (Camp) Bulyea

- I. Arthur C. Bulyea (6) 1858 - 1895; m. Susan Brackan. Their children were:
 - a. Archie " (7) Died young.
 - b. Arleen " (7) Married Edward Critchett. Their daughter, Nancy Critchett (8) m. Franklin Ross. Their sons are: Critchett (9) and Franklin Ross, Jr., (9).
- J. Daniel C. Bulyea (6) 1862 - 1936, m. Amanda MacIntosh. 1863 - 1946, at Taunton, Mass. Their children are:
 - a. Barbara Frances Bulyea (7) b. 1928 at Taunton, m. Edmond B. Westby, b. 1928. Their children are: Edmond G. (8) b. 1950, Augusta, Georgia; Keith Russell (8) b. 1952, Stuttgart, Germany; David Bruce (8) b. 1954, Norwalk, Conn.; and Richard James Westby (8) b. 1955, Taunton, Mass.
 - b. Nancy C. Bulyea (7) b. 1937, m. Harry Rowan, b. 1933. They have children: Cynthia Ann (8) b. 1957, Taunton, Mass.; Lynda Joan (8) b. 1960; and Andrew James Rowan (8) b. 1963.
- K. Wm. A.C. Bulyea (6) 1865 - 1962, m. Bessie J. McDonald on Mar. 19, 1898, Wickham, N.B. She was born in 1874. They had a son and two grand children.
- L. Martha C. Bulyea (6) 1871 - 1919, m. Frederick E. McDonald on Oct. 29, 1901. No issue.
Note: Their marriage record at Wickham, N.B. (registered at Gagetown) gives the age of Martha as 30 years in 1901, and Frederick McDonald of Cambridge, N.B. as being 37 years of age in 1901.

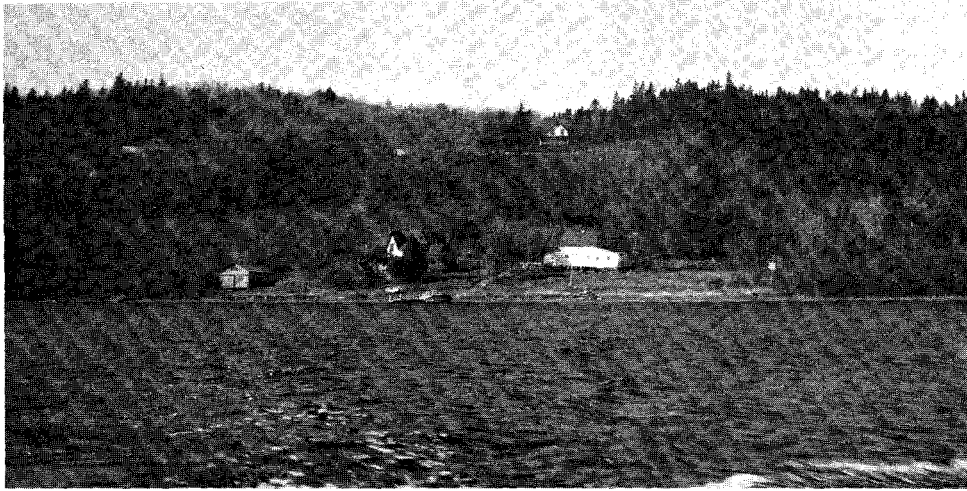
* * * * *



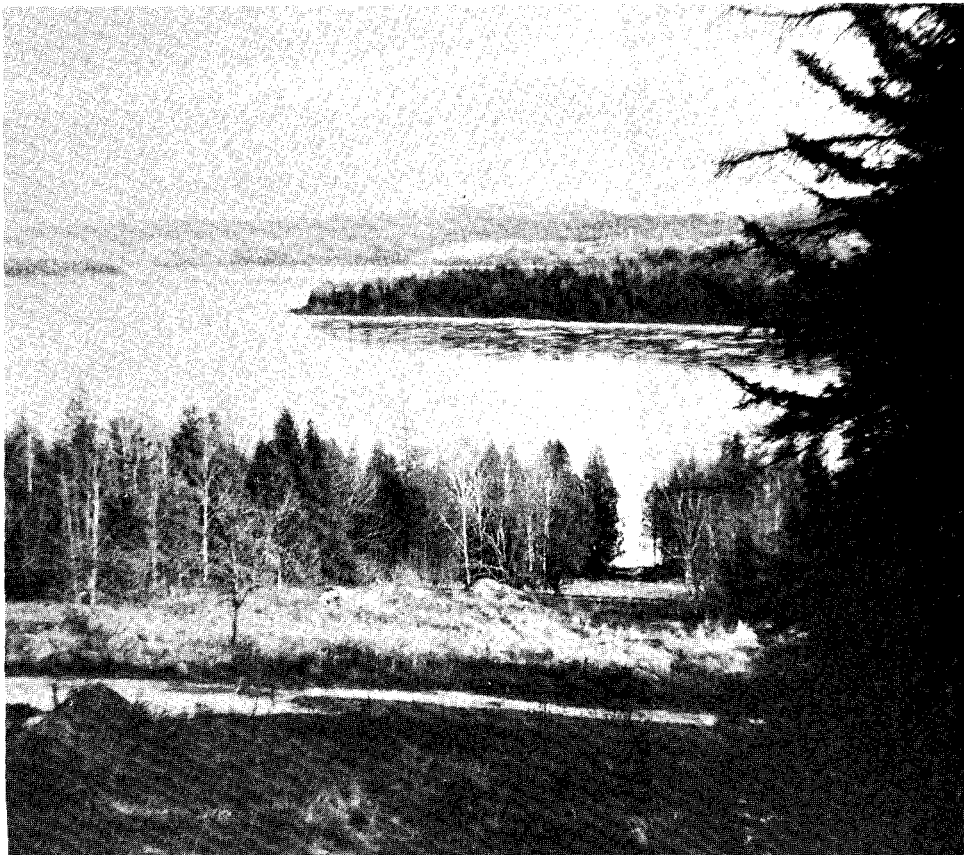
Map of lands granted to several sons of
James Bulleya (4), Queens County, N. B.

Chapter Six

ROBERT BULYEA (4)



Lot 41, Parish of Greenwich, N. B.
owned by Robert Bulyea (4).
Refer to Henry's Will, page 30



Lot 42, Robert's barn was on his father's land
and he used this road to the river

Robert Bulyea (4)

Robert Bulyea born 1765 would have been eighteen years of age when he came with his parents to New Brunswick, Canada. There has been no record found of his service in the army during the American Revolutionary War other than his father's sworn testimony in his memorial for losses sustained due to the revolution, that he had five sons serving in the British forces. At age sixteen the young men were expected to assist the army in any way they could be used and to receive training. It is, therefore, believed that Robert had served although not as a fully trained member of one of the Loyalist regiments and was not eligible to receive a grant as were his older brothers.

Robert probably lived with his parents until the time of his marriage to Prudence Holly, whose father was also a Loyalist. The following Indenture is believed to have been drawn up shortly before his marriage, following the pattern of a son being established on land of his own before he married.

The land he purchased was the upper or western part of lot number 41, adjoining his father's original grant lot number 42. This explains the mention in his father's will that Robert should have the right of access to the river and to the barn that Robert owned on his father's property as long as the barn should stand. This road to the river was very important to Robert, his land being inland, to be able to transport his logs and produce of his farm to the river which was the main artery of transportation at that time.

The land transaction of Robert Bulyea:

This indenture made the twenty-eighth day of June in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and ninety-two, and the thirty-second year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord George the Third of Great Britain, France and Ireland, King, defender of the Faith, etc. between Stent Raymond of the Parish of Sussex, County of Kings and Province of New Brunswick of the One Part and Robert Bulyea of Kingston in the County and Province aforesaid on the Other Part.

Witnesseth that the said Stent Raymond for and in consideration of Eight pounds, fifteen Shillings, Current Money of the Province of New Brunswick to him in hand paid by the said Robert Bulyea the receipt whereof he doth hereby acknowledge, he the said Stent Raymond hath granted, bargained and sold aliened, released and confirmed and by these presents doth grant, bargain and sell unto the said Robert Bulyea:

All that Farm or Lot of land situate lying and being in Kingston aforesaid on the West side of the River Saint John in Keaton's Grant, being half the Lot, number Forty-One adjoining number Forty-two - Bounded South-east by said river, containing one hundred acres more or less.

To Have and to Hold the said Farm or Lot and Premises with Appurtenances there unto belonging to him, his Heirs and Assigns for ever etc.----

In witness whereof the said Stent Raymond hath hereunto set his hand and seal.

(Signed) Stent Raymond (L.S.)

Sally Raymond (L.S.)

(Sgd.) Darling Whelpley

(Sgd.) Samuel Ketchum

The foregoing was recorded in the Office of the Registrar of Deeds in and for the County of Kings on July 23, 1792 in Book C No. L, Page 418. No. 409.

Note: It will be seen that the land bought was mentioned as being in Kingston when actually it was in the Parish of Greenwich but at this period the Rector of the Parish of Kingston was also in charge of the Parishes of Westfield and Greenwich. This will clarify the slight error in the recording.

Henry Holly, eldest son of Robert and Prudence (Holly) Bulyea was married to Mary Ann Crabb on February 4, 1824 and was established on land of his own. According to Hutchinson's Directory of New Brunswick 1867-68, he was listed as a farmer at Round Hill, Kings County. In his father's will, dated five years after

Henry Holly had married, it will be seen that in the will he was bequeathed only a token amount, this was the usual practice when one had already become settled.

Although Robert Bulyea was a member of the Anglican Church, his son, Henry Holly and his family were founders of the Baptist Church at Brown's Flats. He and his wife were buried in the Baptist cemetery at Brown's Flats and their tombstone reads:

Henry Holly Bulyea	1794-Dec. 26, 1879
Mary Ann his wife	1800-Oct. 1, 1876.

Charles Branes (or Branner, as it has appeared in other records of this family) as stated in his father's will, inherited Robert's property with the stipulation that Charles was to look after both of his parents for the remainder of their natural lives. Charles continued to live on his father's farm at Greenwich Hill, according to Hutchinson's Directory of 1867-68.

We are greatly indebted to Mrs. Virginia (Mayo) Henderson of Charlotte, North Carolina for her contribution of the information which she obtained from the diaries, records and other documents that belonged to her mother, Zaidee (Theall) Mayo. Among these papers were two very old articles describing the early days on Long Island, St. John River, Queen's County, New Brunswick and the old churches at Oak Point, Parish of Greenwich in King's County.

Virginia Henderson's mother was the great granddaughter of Simon Flagler who gave half of the land for the old burial ground at Oak Point where St. Paul's Church now stands.

On the other side of the family, Zaidee (Theall) Mayo was also the great granddaughter of Charles Branner and Elizabeth Ann (Foster) Bulyea. Their son, Charles Albert, born at Glenwood, N. B., October 25, 1840, married Olivia Williams in 1862. After the birth of their first child, Ethel Gertrude in 1864 at the Village of Long Reach, Parish of Kingston, the family moved to Saint John where Charles Albert Bulyea became a successful merchant.

He and his wife are buried in the cemetery of St. James' Church at Long Reach, near the graves of her parents, David and Catherine (White) Williams. Two sons, Sanford H. and Bert D. Belyea were the last of the family to be buried in this cemetery which is situated on the eastern shore of the St. John River.

* * * * *

COPY OF
THE WILL OF
THE LATE ROBERT BELYEA

In the name of God, Amen. the Eighteenth day of April in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and twenty nine.

I Robert Belyea of the Parish of Greenwich in Kings County and Province of New Brunswick, yeoman, being very weak in body, but of sound and perfect memory, thanks be unto almighty God for the same, And calling to mind the mortality of my body and knowing that it is appointed for all men once to die, Do, make and ordain this my last Will and Testament, that is to say:

Principally and first of all I give and recommend my soul into the hand of God that gave it, and as concerning my body I recommend to the earth to be buried in a decent manner at the discretion of my Executors, nothing doubting but at the resurrection to attain everlasting happiness in the life to come through the merits and mediation of my blessed Redeemer Christ;

And as touching such worldly goods wherewith it hath pleased Almighty God to bless me in this life, I give and devise and dispose of the same in manner a form following that is to say, I give and bequeath to my dearly beloved son Charles Branes Bulyea all my land with the stock and Household furniture, and he the said Charles Branes Bulyea is to pay all my debts that is against my Estate, and he the said Charles B. Bulyea is to maintain me and my beloved wife during our natural lives out of the said lands and stock. Also I give to my son Holly Bulyea Two pounds, Ten shillings; Also my daughter Hannah Flewelling Ten Shillings; also to my daughter Deborah Goram, Ten shillings; Also to my daughter Jane Bulyea Ten Shillings, and five shillings to any other person who may have any lawful claim on my Estate.

Also I appoint my well beloved son Charles Branes Bulyea and my well blvd. wife Prudence Bulyea, whom I likewise constitute make and ordain my Executors; And I do utterly disallow revoke and dismiss all and every former Testament, Wills, Legacies, Bequests and Executors by me in any wise before this time made, Willed and Bequeathed, ratifying and confirming this and no other to be my last Will and Testament, and my son Charles Branes Bulyea & Prudence Bulyea my wife my Executors of this my last Will and Testament.

In Witness Whereof I have hereunto set my hand & seal the day and date first above written.

Signed sealed, published and declared by the said Robert Bulyea in presence of us the subscribers that is to say

Dr. Peatman,
Wm. Gorum,
Wm. Bulyea

(Sgd) Robert Bulyea (LS)

Robert Bulyea (4)

The Family of Robert and Prudence (Holly) Bulyea

- I. Hannah, married John Flewelling. Issue fifteen.
- II. Henry Holly, b. in 1796; married Mary Ann Crabb on Feb. 4, 1824.
- III. Elizabeth Jane, b. in 1803; married Henry Bulyea, Jr. son of Henry (4) and Phoebe (Tucker) Bulyea.
- IV. Deborah, b. in 1805; died Sept. 16, 1861; married Daniel Gorham on Jan. 30, 1822.
- V. Charles Branner (or Branes), b. Oct. 1806; died Nov. 15, 1890. Married Elizabeth Ann Foster (1808 - 1896).

Note: Read the Will of Robert Bulyea on the preceding pages.

* * * * *

Line of Robert (4) and Prudence (Holly) Bulyea
Family of Henry Holly (5) and Mary Ann Bulyea

- Robert Bulyea (4) Born in 1765 at Courtland Manor, New York, was the son of Hendrick (Henry) and his second wife, Engeltie Storm (Yerxa) Bulyea. He died Sept. 6, 1830 at Greenwich, New Brunswick, Canada. Married Prudence Holly, born in 1770. She died February 2, 1861 at Greenwich. Their children were:
- I. Hannah Bulyea (5) Married John Flewelling, son of Enos. They had fifteen children.
- * * * * *
- II. Henry Holly Bulyea (5) born about 1796. Married Mary Ann Crabb, Feb. 4, 1824. She was born about 1805. Their children were:
- A. John " (6) born July 15, 1825.
- B. Daniel " (6) born Jan. 2, 1828.
- C. George W. " (6) born Mar. 17, 1829.
- D. Caroline " (6) Married Mr. Crawford.
- E. Abigail Phoebe " (6) born Dec. 24, 1831; married Mr. Giggey.
- F. Elizabeth " (6) born Feb. 28, 1835; married Mr. Harvey.
- G. David " (6) born Apr. 29, 1838
- H. William " (6) b. in 1841. (Census records of Greenwich).
- I. Nancy " (6) b. in 1843 (Census records).
- J. Prudence " (6) b. in 1845 (Census).
- K. Elias " (6) b. in 1847 (Census).
- * * * * *
- III. Elizabeth Jane Bulyea (5) born in 1803; m. Henry (Harry) Belyea of Petersville, N.B. She was his second wife. The names of their children are listed on another page of this book, in the Chapter of Henry (4) and Mary (Parks) Bulyea and their son, Henry Belyea, Jr.
- * * * * *

Line of Robert (4) and Prudence (Holly) Bulyea
Family of Charles (5) and Elizabeth Ann (Foster) Belyea

- IV. * Deborah Bulyea (5) b. in 1805; died Sept. 16, 1861. Married Daniel Gorham on Jan. 30, 1822. (Note: The Oak Point Cemetery record gives her age as 56 years at the time of her death).
* * * * *
- V. Charles Branner Bulyea (5) born Oct. 1806; died Nov. 15, 1890. Married Elizabeth Ann Foster, daughter of Moses and Esther (Hoyt) Foster, born Mar. 24, 1808. She died Oct. 20, 1896. Their children were:
- A. Moses Bulyea (6) Died young.
- B. Esther Bulyea (6) Died young.
- C. Samuel F. Bulyea (6) born in 1835; married Sarah, daughter of George S. and Caroline Bulyea, b. in 1835. They brought up Milton, son of Mortimor Alonzo and Matilda Bulyea.
- D. Elizabeth Emma " (6) b. Oct. 29, 1838; m. Joseph Whelpley.
- E. Charles Albert Bulyea (6) b. Oct. 25, 1840; d. Feb. 28, 1919. He married Margaret E. Olivia Williams on Dec. 30, 1862. She was born Oct. 10, 1835, daughter of David and Catherine (White) Williams. She died Jan. 29, 1933. Their children were:
- a. Ethel Gertrude Bulyea (7) born Oct. 20, 1864, Long Reach, N.B.; died Feb. 28, 1944 at Chelsea, Mass. Married Samuel W. Theall on Jan. 4, 1883. He was b. Mar. 2, 1854; d. May 14, 1913 at Chelsea. They had one child:
- Zaidee I. Theall (8) b. Mar. 20, 1886, Saint John, N.B. d. Dec. 29, 1959 at Charlotte, North Carolina. She married Hughes Mayo, b. June 25, 1877; d. June 14, 1942. She was buried in Everett, Mass. Their children are:
- Virginia Mayo (9) b. Jan. 26, 1913. Married Nathaniel D. Henderson on Nov. 24, 1934. He was born Dec. 10, 1910 at Anderson, South Carolina. Their children are:

Line of Robert (4) and Prudence (Holly) Bulyea
Family of Charles (5) and Elizabeth Ann (Foster) Belyea

- | | | |
|--------------------------|------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Ann Virginia Henderson | (10) | b. Nov. 7, 1937; m. William Barry on Oct. 15, 1960. He was born July 19, 1925. Their children are: Virginia Ann Barry (11) b. Aug. 21, 1961, and James Henderson Barry (11) b. Dec. 25, 1965. |
| Ethel Mayo Henderson | (10) | b. Oct. 20, 1938; m. J. David Ward, Jr. on May 2, 1958. Children are: Margery Ethel Ward (11) b. Feb. 28, 1959, and Judith Henderson Ward (11) b. May 25, 1961.
The second marriage of Ethel Mayo Ward was to Randolph Kay McMillan on Oct. 15, 1966, Charlotte, N. C. They have a daughter, Lynda Kay McMillan, b. June 12, 1968. |
| Nancy Dickson Henderson | (10) | b. June 26, 1945; m. Henry Kime Blair, Jr. on July 8, 1967 at Charlotte, N. C. |
| Hughes Mayo, Jr. | (9) | b. July 14, 1914 at Charleston, South Carolina, son of Hughes and Zaidee Mayo; married Kathleen Townsend, born Apr. 19, 1916 at Danvers, Mass. Their children are: |
| Margaret " | (10) | b. Jan. 30, 1945 |
| Carolyn " | (10) | b. Dec. 25, 1949 |
| Hughes " | (10) | b. Sept. 19, 1950 |
| b. Sanford Howard Belyea | (7) | b. May 1, 1867, d. June 3, 1951; married Agnes Demeras Gray, 1861 - 1946. Had one son: |
| Gerald S. Belyea | (8) | b. Feb. 22, 1892; m. Isabel Emily Black, 1894 - 1968. Their one son, Edward Belyea lives in Michigan. He has four children. |
| c. Frederick A. Belyea | (7) | b. in 1872; d. June 2, 1908; married Hattie Sherman. They had one son: |
| Lloyd Sherman Belyea | (8) | b. Dec. 17, 1898. He married Millicent Hooper, b. Mar. 24, 1903. They have two adopted children. |

Line of Robert (4) and Prudence (Holly) Bulyea
Family of Charles (5) and Elizabeth Ann (Foster) Belyea

- d. Bert D. Belyea (7) b. Oct. 8, 1876; d. Feb. 27, 1939.
Made his home with his sister. Un-
married.
- F. Mortimer Alonzo Belyea (6) bapt. May 1, 1843; married Matilda
Whelpley. They had one son:
 - a. Milton Belyea (7) b. about 1870. When his father,
Alonzo died, his mother, Matilda
married Joseph Richards. He went
to live with his Uncle Samuel and
his wife Sarah Belyea, who brought
him up. (Samuel was Alonzo's brother).
Milton married Ella _____. Their
children were:
 - Janice H. Belyea(8) b. Sept. 16, 1894.
 - Christie M. " (8) b. Feb. 1, 1898.
 - Ronald A. " (8) b. Feb. 16, 1901.
- G. William Howard " (6) bapt. Nov. 14, 1847; d. Aug. 28, 1917.
He married Bertie Belyea.
- H. David Allison " (6) b. July 10, 1849; died Mar. 14, 1903.
Married Louisa Pickett on Dec. 20,
1876 of Kingston. She died April 28,
1891. Their children were:
 - a. Lorne Foster " (7) b. Dec. 20, 1877, d. in 1963; married
Alice Keithlin. Lived in Saint John,
N. B. Issue four.
 - b. Myrtle Louise " (7) b. Sept. 29, 1880 at Greenwich, N.B.
m. John H. Graham on Oct. 26, 1905,
Dorchester, Mass. He died March 15,
1938. He had three children by a
former wife. They were Ralph, Roland
and Jane Graham. Children of John
and Myrtle (Belyea) Graham were:
 - John R. Graham (8) b. Feb. 13, 1909; m. Patricia F. Par-
fitt on July 3, 1937. Their children
are:
 - Janet " (9) b. Feb. 15, 1939.
 - Sarah " (9) b. Oct. 26, 1940.
 - Charles " (9) b. Oct. 23, 1946.
 - Edward " (9) b. Sept. 23, 1950.

Line of Robert (4) and Prudence (Holly) Bulyea
Family of Charles Bulyea (5). Family of Deborah (Bulyea) Gorham (5)

- Louise S. Graham(8) b. Mar. 24, 1914; m. Lynwood S. Bryant on Sept. 5, 1939. Their children are:
 - Peter Bryant (9) b. Mar. 4, 1942.
 - Susan P. " (9) b. April 16, 1945.
 - Emily S. " (9) b. Mar. 8, 1948.
- Nancy Graham (8) b. May 16, 1921; m. Julian C. Renfro in Oct. 1949. Their children are:
 - Bonnie Renfro (9) b. June 1950.
 - Carol L. " (9) b. Jan. 22, 1955.
 - Melanie " (9) b. Oct. 23, 1957.
- c. Harry Mortimer Bulyea (7) b. July 16, 1882; married Ella Wheeler. Their children are:
 - Margaret M. " (8) b. June 19, 1914; married Col. Vince.
 - Florence M. " (8) b. Aug. 2, 1916; married Robert Autry.
 - Noreen Helen " (8) b. Sept. 23, 1920; m. Earle Adner. Issue seven.
- d. Pearl H. Irene " (7) b. Feb. 19, 1885; d. Aug. 1946; m. Raymond Fowler.
- e. Lewis Howard Bulyea (7) b. Sept. 1889; d. Feb. 28, 1910. Unmarried. Buried in St. James Churchyard, Brown's Flats.
The second marriage of David Allison Bulyea (6) was to Edna Wetmore of Kingston in 1896.

* * * * *

* Note: Additional information regarding Deborah Bulyea (5) born in 1805, daughter of Robert and Prudence Bulyea, who married Daniel Gorham on Jan. 30, 1822. Their children were:

- A. Robert Gorham (6) Married Elizabeth Brundage.
- B. Charles " (6) Married Deborah Gorham.
- C. Mary Ann " (6) Married William Howard.
- D. Elmira " (6) Married Harvey Whelpley.

Line of Robert (4) and Prudence (Holly) Bulyea
Family of Charles Belyea (5). Family of Deborah (Belyea) Gorham (5)

- E. Edward Gorham (6) Died in 1871; m. Hannah White. Their children were:
 - a. James " (7) No information.
 - b. George M. " (7) 1847 - 1924; m. Sarah Campbell, 1847 - 1889. Their children were: Frank M. (8) b. 1869; Jennie W. (8) b. 1871; Jessie L. (8) b. 1874, m. Frederick B. Belyea in 1895; Georgiana (8); Alexander C. (8) b. 1882; Harry L. (8) b. 1884; Charles E. Gorham (8).

* * * * *

Chapter Seven

HENRY BULYEA (4)



The Longest Covered Bridge in the World
at Carleton County, N. B.

HENRY BULYEA (4)

Henry Bulyea, born 1766, son of Henry Sr. and Engeltie (Storm) Yerxa Bulyea was seventeen years old when he came to N.B. He was too young to have served in the army. It is believed that he remained with his parents until his marriage to Mary Parks.

It was customary in such instances that at the time of a son's marriage that his father would then set him up on land of his own, which very often resulted in the home farm going to the youngest son.

In the will of Henry Bulyea, Sr. (3) dated 1802, it will be noted that his six eldest sons received a token of one shilling each as they were all established on lands of their own by that time. The older four sons had each received grants due to their service in the army and it is believed that Henry, the sixth son was set up by his father in a land purchase on January 7, 1799, in the 39th year of His Majesty's reign, (George III), which was the year in which Henry was married to his wife, Mary Parks.

This land purchased by Henry Bulyea from Samuel Wiggins and his wife Margaret was an original grant to Samuel Wiggins. It was in Greenwich, a lot with 40 rods river frontage on the St. John River and extending back in the same width to include 200 acres, the lot was between lots owned by Robert Connard and another lot of Samuel Wiggins.

Henry also owned other land, as on 26th August 1846, he and his wife transferred land to their son, Nathaniel Parks. This land was located as follows: Southerly by the highway which leads from Jones' Creek to Oak Point, northeasterly by land occupied by John Storms Bulyea and James Bulyea, Jr.; southwesterly partly by a small lot owned by Hiram Edgett, and the remainder of the highway leading from the front road to the back Settlement of William McLeod and others, the lot being triangular in shape and containing 20 acres more or less.

Regarding the sons of Henry and Mary Parks:

- I. Robert (5), information has been received from the land records office which defines property bought by Robert Bulyea just prior to his marriage to Margaret Haythorne on Nov. 22, 1822. On July 10th, 1822 Robert purchased from John and Nancy Hutchison part of the original grants 5 and 5E which were granted to John and William Hutchison. This land, in the Parish of Greenwich was described as being located between the lot of John Jackson on the north-west and by lot 3 granted to Joseph Rider on the north-west. This lot was not far from his father's land or from the rear of his grandfather Henry's property in Greenwich.
- II. Henry, Jr. (5), known as Harry, farmed in Petersville and also for a time drove the mail which came up the St. John River by boat and was delivered inland to the area known as the Baptist Settlement. It was a return trip of 50 miles in all, covering sundry hamlets which were reached by horse and wagon or sleigh. In recent years all this territory has been appropriated by the Canadian Government when a vast area was needed to establish Camp Gagetown complex. The cemeteries in this area were not disturbed but may only be visited with permission of the Camp Gagetown authorities when army maneuvers are not taking place.
- III. Nathaniel Parks (5), as before mentioned, received land from his parents, but he did not remain in Greenwich, as noted in his family listing. Mention might be given here of two grandsons of his son Robert: Robert David (8) and John Parker, Jr. (8) who were featured in an article which appeared in the "Saturday Evening Post", when their transport firm, located near Los Angeles, California succeeded in delivering to the top of Mount Palomar, the huge lens for the observatory. The lens was ground in Europe at a tremendous cost and had taken several years to be ground and polished. It was reported that

no other firm was willing to take the great risk involved in moving the lens to the top of the mountain over very treacherous roads.

- V. Isaac (5), lived in Greenwich and land records mention that land was conveyed to his sons James and Charles Allen. Isaac's wife died in 1877, he died at Monticello, Maine. It appears, as will be noted in the listing of his descendants that most of his family were living in Maine.
- VII. John Yerxa (5), lived and farmed in Greenwich and he was buried there. On 30th March 1867 John Y. and his 2nd wife Rhoda Anne (Gower) deeded 100 acres of land to their son Joseph Bartholomew Belyea. This lot in Greenwich was bounded by land of William D. Richards on the north, on the south by land of Isaac P. Belyea, on the east by the St. John River and on the west or rear by one-half of lot number 1 originally granted to Samuel Wiggins.
- A further land record was found in Carleton County when the widow Rhoda Anne Belyea deeded land she had received from her son Melbourne Parks Belyea, who had died unmarried, to Rhoda's youngest son to look after her in her lifetime as she was too old at that time to care for herself.

Note: We are greatly indebted to Mr. Frederick R. Boyle (9) for information provided from his personal research on the descendants of this line and in particular the line of Nathaniel Parks Belyea, from whose daughter Eunice Sophronia Belyea he is descended.

Henry Bulyea (4)

The Family of Henry and Mary (Parks) Bulyea

- I. Robert, b. in 1793; d. Aug. 19, 1877.
- II. Henry, Jr. (called Harry), b. in 1797; d. Apr. 18, 1879.
- III. Nathaniel Parks, b. May 7, 1800; d. Nov. 12, 1881.
- IV. Sarah, married Fred Pace in 1827.
- V. Isaac, b. about 1812; d. in March, 1888.
- VI. Betsy, married Richard Graves.
- VII. John Yerxa, b. in 1816; d. Feb. 1, 1874.
- VIII. Rachel, married Sandy Beckett.
- IX. Ann, married Alex Cochrane.
- X. Edward; died in infancy.

* * * * *

Line of Henry (4) and Mary (Parks) Bulyea
Family of Robert (5) and Margaret (Haythorne) Bulyea

- Henry Bulyea (4) Born in 1766 at Courtland Manor, N.Y. was the son of Hendrick (Henry) Loyalist and Engeltie Storm (Yerxa) Bulyea. He married Mary Parks, daughter of Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Parlee) Parks. She was born in 1773 and died on Feb. 4, 1849 at Greenwich, Kings County, N.B. Their ten children were:
- I. Robert Bulyea (5) b. in 1793; d. Aug. 19, 1877; m. Margaret Haythorne on Nov. 22, 1822. She was born in 1800; d. July 13, 1888. They had eight children, as follows:
- A. George Samuel " (6) b. Aug. 1824; m. Emily Lavinia Bulyea. She died in 1892. Their children were:
- a. Alfred D. Bulyea (7) b. June 11, 1852; d. in 1903. Married Mary Elizabeth Laurie. She died in 1899. Their children were:
- Amelia E. " (8) b. 1883; m. David Alexander Elder. Their three children are: a son, Carnan Elder (9), deceased; Lois Miriam (Elder) Forrest (9); Elsie Gertrude Elder (9).
- George T. Bulyea (8) b. 1885; m. Helen McBeath. Their children are: Elton Bulyea (9) and Audrey (Bulyea) Hersey (9).
- Alfred E. Bulyea (8) b. 1888; m. Ethel Johnson. They have three sons; Raymond (9), deceased; Eugene (9); and Carl Bulyea (9).
- Foster E. Bulyea (8) b. 1890; m. Mrs. Grace Johnson. He died in 1946, after a long illness. He was a Veteran of World War I.
- Phoebe Annie Bulyea (8) b. 1894; m. George Dunning. They have two sons; Everett (9), deceased; and Alfred Dunning (9). Also an adopted daughter, Shirley (9). The second marriage of Alfred Darius Bulyea (7) was to Jane Nelson. Their children are:
- Edward S. Bulyea (8) b. 1903; m. Mrs. Minnie (Parker) Bonnell on June 21, 1934, Browns Flats, N.B.

Line of Henry (4) and Mary (Parks) Bulyea
Family of Robert (5) and Margaret (Haythorne) Belyea

- Elizabeth J. (8) b. 1905; m. Frederick C. Belyea, son of Charles Wesley and Annie E. (Cameron) Belyea. Their children are: Frederick (9), Eva (9) and Ada Belyea (9).
- Daniel Otty (8) b. 1916; m. Doreen Northrup. They have two children; Helma (9) and Brian Belyea (9).
- b. Mary Ann Belyea (7) b. 1856 (Census records of N.B.). She lived in Portland, Maine.
- c. Elizabeth S. " (7) b. 1858 (Census records).
- d. James I. " (7) b. 1860 (Census records); m. Mary Field. They lived in New Hampshire. Their children are:
- Roy " (8) Died in a car accident; had a son, Robert (9), who m. Lidia Derosia. Their sons are: Philip (10) and Paul Belyea (10).
- Nettie " (8) Married Auley O'Shalley. No issue.
- Lewellyn " (8) Married Blanche Lavois. Their children are:
- Robert " (9) Married and lives at Woodville, New Hampshire. Issue five.
- Ronald " (9) M. Jane Anderson. They have three sons; Roy (10); Jeffery (10), and Jay Belyea (10).
- Edith " M. twice. Second husband was Earl Ramsay. Issue four.
- e. George Nathaniel (7) b. in 1865 (Census records of Peter-
Belyea ville, Queens County, N.B.); m. Jen-
nie Moses. Moved to Glencliffe, New
Hampshire. Their children were:
- Bertha Belyea (8) M. Harry Griffen. Issue eleven.
- Leslie " (8) M. Olive Flanders. Their daughter,
Pauline (9) married David Brick.
Issue two.
- Wm. Henry " (8) M. Helen Perry. Their daughter, Wil-
ma (9) m. James Milton Skimmer. Is-
sue two.

Line of Henry (4) and Mary (Parks) Bulyea
Family of Robert (5) and Margaret (Haythorne) Belyea

- Charles Moses (8) M. Alberta Harriman. Their children
Belyea were:
- Phyllis " (9) M. Howard Redman. Issue one.
- Delbert W. " (9) M. Judith Bergafors. Issue four.
- Charles N. " (9) M. Carol Wright. Issue one.
- Keith " (9) M. Wanda Clough in May, 1968.
- Elaine " (9) Unmarried.
- George Alfred (8) M. Marguerite Wallace. Their children
Belyea were: Kenneth (9) married, issue
three; Katherine (9) unmarried; Don-
ald (9) unmarried; Norman (9) not
married.
- f. William Allen " (7) b. in 1868 (Census records).
- g. Robert Thomas (7) b. in 1871 at Petersville, N.B., d.
Belyea Aug. 15, 1943 at Armstrong's Corner;
m. Edith Beatrice Queen in 1895. She
died Aug. 15, 1919 at Olinville, N.B.
Their children were:
- George Perley (8) b. Nov. 7, 1895; m. Alice Corbitt on
Belyea Nov. 3, 1932.
- Lavinia M. " (8) b. in 1904, m. Everett Northrup. Issue
three.
- Alonzo Wm. " (8) b. Nov. 16, 1908 at Olinville. Lives
at Sussex.
- Warren M. " (8) b. Feb. 25, 1914 at Olinville; married
twice. Issue three.
- h. Ida C. Belyea (7) M. Edward Buswick. Had a daughter,
Alice (8). Lived at Portland, Maine.
- i. John Jackson " (7) b. Sept. 15, 1874; d. Feb. 23, 1875.
- B. Nathaniel Belyea (6) b. Aug. 5, 1825, son of Robert and Mar-
garet Haythorne Belyea; married Mary
Ann Trott. Their children were:
- a. Wm. Bannerford " (7) b. Apr. 10, 1849 at Petersville, N.B.
- b. Wm. Lorenzo (7) b. Oct. 27, 1850; d. in 1921; m. Eliza-
Belyea beth Wallace, 1854 - 1923. Their chil-
dren were; Otty W. (8), married and had
daughters, Eunice (9) and Vera (9).
Wm. Lorenzo's daughter, Lulu (8), mar-
ried and had children, Patricia (9) and
Naida (9).

Line of Henry (4) and Mary (Parks) Bulyea
Family of Robert (5) and Margaret (Haythorne) Bulyea

- c. James L. Bulyea (7) b. Mar. 17, 1852.
- d. Hannah Elizabeth(7) Bulyea b. in 1856 (Census records of Petersville, N.B.) m. Samuel Burchill on Dec. 16, 1875. Their children were: Sadie; George and Ernest Burchill (8). The second marriage of Hannah E. (7) was to Robert Anderson. No issue.
- e. Bradford H. Bulyea (7) b. in 1857; d. Oct. 20, 1941; m. Aurelia Dwyer. Their children were: Gertrude; Addie; Fred and Nellie Bulyea (8). The second marriage of Bradford H. (7) was to Emma Tilley. Their daughter, Winnefred (8) married and had two sons, one of which was Willet Loeb (9) who was a prominent radio announcer at Saint John, N.B. and Nova Scotia.
- f. Margaret Ann Bulyea (7) b. in 1858 (Census records of Petersville, N.B.), d. May 24, 1877 at Browns Flats; married George R. Vincent on June 7, 1876. No issue.
- g. Almira D. Bulyea (7) Married George Cochrane on June 9, 1870. They had twelve children.
- C. Mary Jane Bulyea (6) b. Mar. 25, 1827, daughter of Robert and Margaret (Haythorne) Bulyea, m. Elias Bulyea.
- D. Margaret Bulyea (6) b. Dec. 6, 1828, m. William Frances.
- E. Robert, Bulyea, Jr. (6) 1832 - 1904, m. Isabella Caroline McKiel on Jan. 25, 1872. Their children were: Hilda (7); Annie (7) and Charles (7).
Note: Robert, Jr. and Isabella Caroline moved to Portland, Maine sometime after 1876 when he sold the land at Petersville, N.B., which his father had deeded to him. After his death, his widow, Isabella Caroline married James Darrah at Browns Flats, Nov. 27, 1912.
- F. James Bulyea (6) 1835 - 1862.
- G. William Bulyea (6) b. July 20, 1836; d. July 22, 1849.

Line of Henry (4) and Mary (Parks) Bulyea
Family of Henry (Harry) Belyea, Jr. (5). Married 3 times.

- H. Charlotte M. Belyea (6) b. about 1841, m. William McKiel some-
time after 1861, (Greenwich records).
Her second husband was George Cochrane,
widower of her niece, Almira. She brought
up his twelve children, also Fred, son of
Bradford H. Belyea.
* * * * *
- II. Henry, Jr. (Harry) (5) b. in 1797; died (buried) April 18,
Belyea 1879, Petersville, N.B. He married
Mary Ann Archibald, 1799 - 1829. They
lived at Petersville, N.B. Their chil-
dren were:
- A. John Jackson Belyea (6) b. June 4, 1820.
- B. William Henry Belyea (6) bapt. in Aug. 1824; m. Eleanor Jane
Speight on Aug. 3, 1847. They lived
in Petersville, N.B. Their children
were:
- a. David B. Belyea (7) b. May 21, 1849.
- b. Jonathan J. Belyea (7) bapt. Feb. 17, 1851.
- c. James Titus Allen Belyea (7) bapt. in 1864; d. Dec. 14, 1935; m.
Janet Smith of Kingston, N.B. on
June 1, 1902. She was born in 1881;
d. Feb. 26, 1942. Their children
were:
- Freda Inez " (8) b. April 1, 1903.
- Loyd Allen " (8) b. July 27, 1906.
- Ernest Edward " (8) b. June 30, 1909.
- James " (8) b. Jan. 29, 1913.
- d. Charles Wesley Belyea (7) bapt. in 1867; d. June 11, 1938 at
Browns Flats; m. Annie Elizabeth
Cameron, 1872 - 1948. They had the
following nine children:
- Ella May Belyea (8) b. July 22, 1893.
- Annie Mabel " (8) b. Nov. 23, 1894.
- Gladys Rhoda " (8) b. Oct. 31, 1896.
- Sarah W. Belyea (8) b. April 10, 1898.
- Frank Leslie Belyea (8) b. April 8, 1900.

Line of Henry (4) and Mary (Parks) Bulyea
Family of Henry (Harry) Bulyea, Jr. (5). Married 3 times.

- | | | | |
|----|-----------------------|-----|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| | David Walter Bulyea | (8) | b. Jan. 27, 1905; m. Dora Edwina. Had a son, Douglas Lloyd (9) b. April 20, 1936. |
| | James A. " | (8) | b. Dec. 20, 1906; m. Bertha, daughter of Hudson Bulyea. |
| | Frederick " | (8) | Married Elizabeth, daughter of Alfred Darius Bulyea. |
| | Mary Mildred " | (8) | b. Dec. 11, 1910, Browns Flats. |
| e. | Mary Elizabeth Bulyea | (7) | Married John Cameron Nov. 2, 1892. Their children were: Vernon (8) m. Mrs. Hilda Hawley; Arthur (8) married and had two children. |
| C. | Phoebe Ann Bulyea | (6) | bapt. in 1824, daughter of Henry and Mary Ann. |
| D. | Lucretia Bulyea | (6) | bapt. in 1826, daughter of Henry and Mary Ann. |
| E. | Mary Elizabeth Bulyea | (6) | bapt. in 1828, daughter of Henry and Mary Ann. |
| | | | The second marriage of Henry Bulyea, Jr. (5) of Petersville, Queens County, N.B. was to Elizabeth Jane, b. in 1803, daughter of Robert and Prudence (Holly) Bulyea of Greenwich. Their children were: |
| F. | Edward S. Bulyea | (6) | b. Sept. 27, 1831. He went to Australia. He did not marry. |
| G. | Jemima Bulyea | (6) | Married Jake Palmer of Hampstead, Queens County, N.B. They had one daughter, Phoebe Palmer (7). |
| H. | Prudence Rebecca " | (6) | b. Jan. 18, 1837. |
| I. | Charles Branner " | (6) | b. Sept. 15, 1838. |
| J. | Margaret Amelia " | (6) | b. June 15, 1839; m. George Noble. No issue. They moved to Lowell, Mass. sometime before 1885. |
| K. | Sarah Sophia Bulyea | (6) | b. Jan. 17, 1841. |

Line of Henry (4) and Mary (Parks) Bulyea
Family of Henry (Harry) Bulyea, Jr. (5). Married 3 times.

- L. Charles Leverett (6) b. Aug. 5, 1842, d. in 1912; married Bulyea Annie A. Cochrane of Mangerville, N.B. on May 4, 1875. She was born in 1848; died in 1922. Both were buried at Hill Cemetery, Petersville. Their children were:
 - a. Inez Bulyea (7) 1881 - 1940. Unmarried.
 - b. Margaret " (7) b. in 1883; d. Oct. 30, 1966. Married Judson Fulton on June 6, 1912. Their children are:
 - Elsie B. Fulton (8) b. Sept. 17, 1913; m. Stanley Pevlin in 1945. No issue. They live at Glenwood, Kings County, N.B.
 - Doris E. " (8) b. Jan 21, 1915; m. Oliver Dunn in 1944. No issue. They live near Sussex, N.B.
 - Charles J. " (8) b. Mar. 21, 1916; m. Elizabeth McKay in 1947. No issue. They live at Norton, N.B.
 - Lloyd B. " (8) b. Sept. 24, 1920; m. Helen Kelley in 1952. They live in Saint John. Their children are: Debra (9) b. Apr. 15, 1953; David (9) b. Dec. 28, 1955; Patricia (9) b. Oct. 25, 1964; Cheryl Fulton (9) b. April 22, 1967.
- M. Robert Milbourne (6) b. Aug. 17, 1844.
Bulyea Elizabeth Jane, the second wife of Henry Bulyea, Jr., had two children, before her marriage to Henry, who brought them up with the rest of his family. They were:
- N. Elizabeth Salome (6) bapt. Jan. 1828 (but was born several Bulyea years before) died in 1903. She married William Barnett on Dec. 19, 1840 at Petersville. Their children were: (all born in Petersville).
 - a. James Barnett (7) b. Aug. 19, 1841 at Petersville; married Amelia Brooks. No issue. Lived in Gagetown, N.B. His second marriage was to Mary C. Vail. No issue.

Line of Henry (4) and Mary (Parks) Bulyea
Family of Henry (Harry) Belyea, Jr. (5). Married 3 times.

- b. John Barnett (7) b. Dec. 22, 1844; d. May 16, 1928; m. Martha A. Worden in 1885. Issue seven. His second wife was Alice Maud Dixon. Issue eight.
- c. Susan M. " (7) b. Apr. 9, 1847; d. Mar. 19, 1908; m. Joseph R. Douglas. They have three children living.
- d. William " (7) b. Mar. 31, 1849; d. July 20, 1913; m. Margaret Dolan. Issue one.
- e. George E. " (7) b. Dec. 22, 1852; d. Nov. 5, 1911; m. Elizabeth Frame. Issue three.
- f. Jemima " (7) b. Apr. 20, 1854; m. Joseph Cochrane. They had four sons, and two daughters, twins, d. in infancy.
- g. Isaac M. " (7) b. Jan. 15, 1857; married in Duluth, Mich.
- h. Alfred F. " (7) b. Oct. 1, 1859; Did not marry.
- i. Amelia H. " (7) b. Mar. 1, 1862; d. Dec. 5, 1877.
- j. Robert H. " (7) b. June 22, 1866; d. Dec. 13, 1941; m. Elizabeth (Webb) Short. His second wife was Jennie (Skalin) Fisher.
- O. Robert H. Belyea (6) bapt. Mar. 1, 1828; m. Sarah A. Lingley of Westfield on Dec. 29, 1853; children were:
 - a. Mary Eliza " (7) bapt. Jan. 29, 1856.
 - b. Edward L. " (7) bapt. Sept. 6, 1858.
 - c. Robert Milbourne (7) bapt. Sept. 27, 1863.
Belyea

Note 1: This family of Robert Holly and Sarah Belyea lived in Saint John.

Note 2: Henry (Harry) Belyea (5) married three times. His last wife was Lydia Eliza _____, who died Dec. 7, 1887, aged 70 years. In 1865 he deeded his property to his son, William Henry (of his first marriage) with the provision that William would take care of Henry and his wife as long as they lived.

* * * * *

WILL OF NATHANIEL P. BELYEA

In the name of God Amen I Nathaniel P. Belyea of the Parish of Lincoln in the County of Sunbury and Province of New Brunswick Farmer being weak in body but of sound mind memory and understanding praise be to God for it. And knowing, the certainty of death, but the uncertainty of the time thereof and to the end I may be better prepared to leave this world whenever it shall please Almighty God to call me hence do make and ordain this my Last Will and Testament.

First and principally I give my soul to God my Creator, hoping for free pardon through the sole merits of Jesus Christ my Saviour. And as to such worldly Estate wherewith it has pleased God to intrust me with I dispose of as follows:

Item - I give and bequeath to my son John Wesley Belyea my farm in Lincoln the one on which I now reside to him and his heirs forever together with all and singular the stock (except as shall be subsequently given away), also all farming utensils of every nature and kind whatsoever.

Item - I give to my beloved wife Abigail a home in my house and be supported of my farm so long as she chooses to remain, one Red Cow and all the sheep.

Item - I give and bequeath to my son Stephen Albert when he arrives to the age of twenty one years the proceeds of my Father's Estate, which Estate I authorize my son Robert who I appoint as my Executor to sell as soon as may be convenient.

Item - My daughters Easter F., Eunis S. - Loas A. - Ophelia Abigail, Eliza Angeline - a home in my house and to be supported of my farm until they arrive to the age of Eighteen years then each of them are to have one cow which is to be given them by my son John Wesley.

I hereby nominate and appoint my son Robert Belyea Executor to this my last Will and Testament, Hereby revoking all former Wills made by me and declare this to be my Last Will and Testament.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF I have hereunto set my hand and Seal this Seventh day of November in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and fifty eight.

Signed and Sealed in presence of the)
Testator and in the presence of each)
of us who has hereunto subscribed our)
names as witnesses.
First read and explained.

his
Nathaniel X. Belyea. L.S.
mark

Geo. Hayward.
George Grass.

Family of Nathaniel (5) and Abigail (Kinney) Belyea

- III. Nathaniel Parks
Belyea
- (5) b. May 7, 1800, N.B.; d. Nov. 12, 1857 at Lincoln Parish, Sunbury County, N.B. He married Abigail Kinney, daughter of Stephen and Marab (Ives) Kinney on Sept. 18, 1824 at Oromocto, N.B. They lived at various times at Saint John, Greenwich, and Carleton and Sunbury counties. Their children were:
- A. Henry Sherman
Belyea
- (6) b. 1825, d. in 1899; m. Charlotte Rockwell, b. in 1825; d. Sept. 2, 1897 at Littleton, Maine where both were buried. They lived for some years in the Parishes of Simonds, and Wilmot, Carleton County, N.B. Their children were born there, according to the Census of 1871, as follows:
- a. Avardis Belyea
- (7) b. in 1846, married several times. First to Martha A. Flewelling at Simonds Parish, Carleton County, N.B. They had a daughter May (8), b. at Littleton, Maine, Aug. 2, 1878.
His next wife was Alice, daughter of John Y. and Rhoda (Gower) Belyea. No issue. His third wife was Emma Lucas. Their children were: Mabel (8), Eva (8), and Lulu (8) who was born Jan. 28, 1920. Avardis is buried at Littleton, Maine.
- b. Susan Belyea
- (7) b. in 1848, m. Benjamin Crandelmire. They had one daughter, Susan (8) who m. James Nicholson. They lived in Gardiner, Maine.
- c. Elizabeth M.
Belyea
- (7) b. Feb. 12, 1851; d. Oct. 27, 1918 at Monticello, Maine. She married James, son of Isaac and Elizabeth Jane (Barnett) Belyea. Their children are listed in the family records of Isaac Belyea (5).
- d. Wilmina Belyea
- (7) b. in 1854; married three times. Her husbands were: Elijah Hannan; a Mr. Ford and Jack Ensley. She lived in Charlestown, Mass. Issue unknown.
- e. Mary (Mabel) "
- (7) b. in 1758. Married a Mr. Thorn.

Line of Henry (4) and Mary (Parks) Bulyea
Family of Nathaniel (5) and Abigail (Kinney) Belyea

- f. Nathaniel P. (7) b. May 7, 1861; d. Oct. 14, 1945, Monticello, Maine. His first wife was Lucinda Wright, b. May 1, 1862; d. May 16, 1946. They were divorced. No issue. His second marriage was to Frances Pearl Tapley of Blaine, Maine, who died July 17, 1909 at the age of 44. Their children were:
- Delbert A. (8) b. Nov. 11, 1882; d. April 29, 1961 at Belyea Houlton, Maine. He m. Laura Ethel London, April 4, 1904 at Littleton. She d. Nov. 10, 1954 at the age of 70 years. Their children are:
- Perley Alston (9) b. June 5, 1905, m. Mildred E. Newton and Belyea is the owner of Belyea's Market in Houlton, Maine.
- Gladys Lena " (9) b. July 17, 1907, m. Samuel Mitchell.
- Frances P. " (9) b. June 17, 1909.
- Evelyn " (9) b. Sept. 27, 1915.
- Arthur D. " (9) b. June 7, 1918.
- Montford L. " (9) b. April 19, 1924 at Gardiner, Maine.
- Shirley " (9) b. July 7, 1926.
- Lottie " (8) b. in 1890, daughter of Nathaniel and Frances, m. William Allen, son of Charles Allen and Henrietta Belyea, on April 24, 1906, and was divorced a few years later. She was his first wife. They had one child, Alfreda Leona (9).
- Wesley Wyman (8) b. Sept. 3, 1893 at Littleton, Maine; Belyea d. Oct. 7, 1957, m. Erma Murphy on Sept. 19, 1914 at Littleton. Their children are:
- Fay Helen " (9) b. March 14, 1917 at Littleton, Maine.
- Ernest " (9)
- Frances P. " (9) born and died in 1920.
- Wesley W. " (9) b. June 23, 1921.
- Maxine A. " (9) b. Dec. 22, 1922.

Line of Henry (4) and Mary (Parks) Bulyea
Family of Nathaniel (5) and Abigail (Kinney) Belyea

- Gerald Belyea(9) b. June 15, 1923, Gardiner, Maine.
- Barbara M. " (9) b. Oct. 31, 1925.
- Charles L. " (9) b. June 3, 1926.
- Nathaniel " (9) born and died in 1928.
- Sarah E. " (9) born and died in 1929.
- Lester " (8) b. June 10, 1901. Died in infancy, son of Nathaniel and Frances.
- Effie " (8) Child of Nathaniel and Frances.
The children of Nathaniel's marriage to Iva Lindsay were:
- Hayden P. " (8) He married Alfreda M. Howe, Jan. 3, 1931.
- Julie " (8)
- Etta " (8) b. June 2, 1914.
- Mary " (8)
- g. Loantha E. " (7) b. Dec. 1, 1864; d. Sept. 12, 1914; m. Lewis Belyea, son of John Y. and Rhoda (Gower) Belyea. No issue. After their divorce she married Nathan J. Brockway.
- h. Effie Belyea (7) b. in 1866, m. Fred Rockwell.
- i. Julie Belyea (7) m. Ernest Morrell of Robbinston, Maine. They had two sons: Raymond (8) and Frank Morrill (8). After her husband's death, she married Warren Spiran.
- B. Susan Hood Belyea (6) b. Oct. 19, 1828, N.B., Canada; d. Mar. 17, 1911 at Medford, Mass. She married William Johnston Sept. 10, 1845 at Portland Parish, Saint John, N.B. Their children were:
 - a. Wm. L. Johnston (7) No further information.
 - b. Georgianne E. " (7) Married Walter Harvey of Kansas.
 - c. Mary A. " (7) b. at Saint John; d. Jan. 13, 1928, Avon, Mass. Married Henry Clay True at Portland, Maine, June 5, 1872. Issue six.
 - d. Susan H.L. " (7) b. Aug. 5, 1854 at Saint John; d. Jan 19, 1916; married John R. Davidson of Houlton, Maine Sept. 25, 1881. Her second husband was Charles Mutch. They were married in 1914. Issue five.

Line of Henry (4) and Mary (Parks) Bulyea
Family of Nathaniel (5) and Abigail (Kinney) Belyea

- Henry H. Johnston (7) No further information.
After her husband's death in 1860, Susan H. (Belyea) Johnston (6) married Daniel Brown and lived in Newark, New Jersey. Their children were:
- e. Daniel N. Brown (7) No further information.
- f. James A. " (7) b. Aug. 29, 1870; d. Dec. 12, 1961 at Assinippi, Mass.; m. Sarah Mugford who died in 1946. Had one son, Melville C. (8).
Susan Hood (Belyea) Brown's third husband was James Gamble.
- c. Robert Belyea (6) b. in 1830; d. Aug. 15, 1898; married a widow, Mary (Walker) Marshall, 1830 - 1919. Both were buried in Maine. He was the executor of his father, Nathaniel's Will. He and his family lived in Centreville, Carleton County, N.B. before moving to Monticello, Maine. Their children (all born in Centreville) were:
- a. John Parker Belyea (7) b. Dec. 17, 1854; d. in 1951, California. He m. Emily Elizabeth Brynn, Jan. 17, 1887 at Wellington, British Columbia where he was in the coal mining business. He later went to California and established a transfer company with two of his sons. His children were:
- Mary Elizabeth Belyea (8) b. Nov. 15, 1888; d. in 1930; m. Theodore Munro at Victoria, B.C. in 1909. Issue two.
- Robert David Belyea (8) b. Jan. 6, 1889; m. Rhoda Nash, May 17, 1913 at Ladysmith, B.C. They moved to California with his brothers and established the Belyea Transport Company near Los Angeles. Their children are:
- Robert N. " (9) Married Caryl Wilson. Issue four.
- Eunice E. " (9) No further information.
- Emily Amelia Belyea (8) born at Nanoose Bay, B.C., married John Hagedon at Monroe, Washington in 1907. Issue five. She is now a widow residing at Everett, Washington.

Line of Henry (4) and Mary (Parks) Bulyea
Family of Nathaniel (5) and Abigail (Kinney) Belyea

- John Parker (8) b. Mar. 4, _____ at Nanoose Bay, B.C.;
Belyea, Jr. m. Rose Frazer at Qualicum Beach, B.C.
in 1912. They have three daughters and
live at Nanaimo, B.C.
- Ethel M. (8) b. July 4, _____ at Nanoose Bay, B.C.;
Belyea m. Edward Swanson at Monroe, Washington
in 1911. They have two sons and now re-
side at Modesto, California.
- Alice Maude (8) b. Oct. 13, 1893, at Nanoose Bay, B.C.;
Belyea m. Theodore Bernstein at Nanaimo, B.C.
in 1915. Had one son. She, now a widow,
lives at South Gate, California.
- George Charles (8) b. Mar. 27, 1895 at Nanoose Bay; m.
Belyea Evelyn Simson at Butte, Montana. Their
one son, Jack Lewellyn (9), married and
has five children.
- Brynn William (8) b. Aug. 14, 1899 at Nanoose Bay; m.
Belyea Laura Bayes at Los Angeles. After her
death in 1927, he married Isabel Ure in
1929. Issue two.
- b. Marchel Lavina (7) b. in 1852, daughter of Robert and Mary
Belyea W. Belyea. (Note: The 1861 Census, Par-
ish of Simonds, Carleton County, N.B.
gives her age as 9 years old, while in
the following Census of 1871 she was 17
years old (b. in 1854). Her brother,
John Parker was called Robert Parker,
and was 15 years old in the 1871 Census,
which would make his birth date come in
1856. This differs from the family
records).
- c. Charles A. Belyea (7) b. Oct. 23, 1857; d. Dec. 18, 1947 at
Santa Barbara, California. He went
west with his brother, "Jack" at an
early age and eventually had a road
constructing business. He married Mar-
tha Jane Larison, Nov. 18, 1887 at Pasa-
dena, California. Their children were:
- Ethel Fern (8) b. May 17, 1889, Sespe Valley, Cali-
Belyea fornia; m. Ivan R. Valgamore in 1911.
Their daughter, Alice (9) m. Lionel
Vierson of Rialto, California.

Line of Henry (4) and Mary (Parks) Bulyea
Family of Nathaniel (5) and Abigail (Kinney) Belyea

- | | | | |
|----|---------------------|-----|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| | Mary Ruth Belyea | (8) | b. Aug. 31, 1892, Los Angeles, m. William F. Houghton in 1927. No issue. |
| d. | Alice Belyea | (7) | b. Mar. 7, 1860, Centreville, N.B.; d. Nov. 2, 1929 at Old Orchard, Maine; m. Elbridge Good. Children were Charles (8) and Edna (8). Also, an adopted daughter Ernestine, now Mrs. Edwin Towne of Yarmouth, Maine. |
| e. | Elizabeth Belyea | (7) | b. in 1861 (called Mary in the 1861 Census of N.B.); d. in 1861; m. Rev. Charles Allen Kinney. Lived for many years in Maine. Their children were: Perry J. (8); Herbert (8); Raymond (8); Fern Bell (8) who m. Albert Noyes; Allen V. (8); Samuel B. (8); and Clifton C. Kinney (8). |
| f. | George M. Belyea | (7) | b. in 1864; d. May 10, 1908; m. Mary M. Cogswell of Centreville, N.B. She died Dec. 27, 1910. Their children were: |
| | Fern Belyea | (8) | b. in 1890; d. Sept. 11, 1891. |
| | Lee Cogswell Belyea | (8) | b. Sept. 6, 1892 at Easton, Maine; m. Kate Wells, Sept. 25, 1915. Their children are: Eva Mildred (9), b. June 3, 1918. Lives in California, and Avis Geraldine (9), b. July 31, 1916, who married Ralph N. Bray, Oct. 31, 1942. Their children are: Leslie (10) and Jeffrey (10). |
| | Eva Maude Belyea | (8) | b. Nov. 9, 1898, Centreville, N.B.; m. Lewis P. Holcomb, who died in 1966 from an automobile accident. They lived in Norwood, Mass. and Gulf Breeze, Florida. Had one daughter, Harriet Holcomb (9) who married Robert Ritvo. |
| | Charles R. Belyea | (8) | b. Dec. 3, 1907, Centreville, N.B. who was brought up by his Aunt, Dr. Maud Robinson after the deaths of his parents. He died Sept. 13, 1962 at Westwood, Mass. Married Vera Weir on Nov. 29, 1933. No issue. |

Line of Henry (4) and Mary (Parks) Bulyea
Family of Nathaniel (5) and Abigail (Kinney) Belyea

- g. Samuel Robinson (7) b. June 1, 1865; d. in Sept. 1913 and
Belyea is buried at St. Stephens, N.B. He
was ordained Baptist Minister of sev-
eral parishes in Maine. He married
three times. His first wife, Mina
Wiley died in 1901. Their children
were:
- Robert Wiley (8) b. Jan. 25, 1894, Littleton, Maine; m.
Belyea Kathryn MacIntosh of Prince Edward Is-
land on April 28, 1915 at Boston, Mass.
He served in the U.S. Army. Their chil-
dren are:
- Robert W. (9) b. April 20, 1916; m. Hilda Marie Blackett
Belyea, Jr. on June 22, 1940 at Mattapan, Mass. Their
children are: Cynthia Lee (10), who mar-
ried John Norton and Kathryn Elaine Bel-
yea (10).
- Margaret S. (9) b. Nov. 14, 1917, Logan, West Virginia;
Belyea m. Charles Harold Nichols, Apr. 4, 1948
at Mattapan. Issue three. They live in
Reading, Mass.
- Mina Lillian (9) b. Mar. 11, 1920; m. Robert William
Belyea Watts, Jr. on July 21, 1946 at Mattapan,
Mass. Issue one.
- Arthur Newton (8) b. Nov. 2, 1898; m. Beatrice Alexander
Belyea of East Bridgewater, Mass. They had one
daughter, Mary B. (9), who with her hus-
band, Seratino Santone, and their two
children died by accident on Apr. 4,
1945. The whereabouts of Arthur Newton
Belyea has not been known to his family
for many years.
- Lillian Mina (8) b. Jan. 4, 1901 at Milltown, Maine; m.
Belyea Ralph E. Cousens, Oct. 12, 1919. They
live at Acton, Maine. They have two
children: James Robert Cousens (9) and
Shirley (Cousens) Palmer (9).

Note: The second marriage of Rev. Samuel
Robinson Belyea was to Viola Phinney. No
issue. After her death, he married Jean-
ette Robinson, who survived him. No is-
sue. She died in 1960.

Line of Henry (4) and Mary (Parks) Bulyea
Family of Nathaniel (5) and Abigail (Kinney) Belyea

- h. Abigail Maude Belyea (7) b. Oct. 1, 1880, Centreville, N.B. was the youngest child of Robert (6) and Mary (Walker) Belyea. She died on Mar. 14, 1946, Norwood, Mass. where she had a large practice of Osteopathy. She married Charles Ebin Robinson, Oct. 1, 1898 of Robinson, Maine where they lived until they moved to Massachusetts. Their children (all born in Robinson, Maine) are:
- Leda Helen Robinson (8) b. June 25, 1899. She attended Boston University and the Mass. College of Osteopathy where she obtained her D.O. degree. In 1928 she married Elmer I. Whitney, D.C. Together they practiced Osteopathy at Oakland, Maine. They have two children: Leda (Whitney) Sturtevant (9) and Robinson I. Whitney, who is the president of the Maine School of Commerce. His mother, Dr. Leda Whitney is on the School's staff.
- Vaughn Belyea Robinson (8) b. Jan. 4, 1901; d. May 25, 1964 at East Bridgewater, Mass.; m. Marion Cook in 1946. He was a surveying engineer.
- Evelyn R. Robinson (8) b. Dec. 3, 1905. She graduated from Boston University and has been a medical technologist most of her adult life. She has been married twice, first to William Burke and second to Leonard Lannigan. She has two children by her first husband; Gay (Burke) Camfferman (9), and David Leigh Burke (9).
- D. Mary Elizabeth Belyea (6) b. June 9, 1832 at Jones Creek, N.B., died Jan 18, 1884 when she, her husband and several members of their family were drowned when the boat "City of Columbus" went aground and sank near Gay Head, Martha's Vineyard, Mass. They were bound for a southern vacation at Savannah, Georgia. She married a cousin, Robert Bayard Belyea on June 18, 1850 at Saint John, N.B. and later lived at Woodstock, N.B. The names of their children are listed under Robert Bayard Belyea, in the chapter of John (5) and Susannah Belyea and their descendants.

Line of Henry (4) and Mary (Parks) Bulyea
Family of Nathaniel (5) and Abigail (Kinney) Belyea

- E. Sally Belyea (6) 1837 - 1864; m. Daniel Grass of Waasis, N.B. Their children were: Agnes Ruth (Grass) Gray (7); Sherman Grass (7); Fred Grass (7); Whitfield Grass (7); Nathaniel Grass (7); and Sally Grass (7) who married Mr. Lounder and second, Daniel Gullison.
- F. Stephen Belyea (6) Died young and is buried at Oak Point, N.B.
- G. John W. Belyea (6) b. 1843 (Census of 1871, N.B.); d. Feb. 14, 1890; m. Elizabeth DeLong in 1863, Bridgewater, Maine. She died in June, 1919. Their children were: (all born at Simonds Parish, N.B.).
 - a. Annie " (7) Married John Green.
 - b. George W. " (7) b. in 1863 (Census records give date 1866); d. in 1920; m. Gertrude, daughter of Ludlow and Nancy (Belyea) Ross on Oct. 7, 1893 at Littleton, Maine.
 - c. Laura " (7) b. 1864 (Census 1871). She married Douglas Wolverton of Mars Hill, Maine.
 - d. Robert H. " (7) b. in 1867; d. in 1941 at Litchfield, Maine; m. Alice Maude Prosser who died in 1952. One of their children was Florizel (8), born Feb. 1, 1905 at Littleton.
 - e. Moses " (7) b. in 1868 (Census 1871, N.B.). Was married twice - had one daughter, Mona (8).
 - f. Howard " (7) b. 1871 (Census 1871), did not marry.
 - g. Amanda Eldora Belyea (7) b. July 8, 1872; d. in Oct. 1944 at Helmyville, Montana. She married Ernest Wiggins in New Brunswick. Their children were: Guy Bedford Wiggins (8); Basil Wiggins (8); Harley Wiggins (8); and Phoebe Elizabeth (Wiggins) Price (8).
 - h. Wellington B. Belyea (7) Married Maud Ross. They had several children born in Littleton, Maine, including Muriel b. Aug. 12, 1908.

Line of Henry (4) and Mary (Parks) Bulyea
Family of Nathaniel (5) and Abigail (Kinney) Bulyea

- i. Abigail Bulyea (7) b. Jan. 15, 1885, Simonds Parish, Carleton County, N.B.; m. William McClain at Helmsville, Montana. Their children are Howard McClain (8) and Emily (McClain) Lyon (8) with whom she now lives. She is the last living grand child of Nathaniel Parks and Abigail (Kinney) Bulyea.
- H. *Esther F. Bulyea (6) b. Jan. 20, 1842; married John Randolph McGregor who later died at sea. Their daughter was:
 - a. Edith McGregor (7) b. in Boston, Mass. Oct. 16, 1866; died Feb. 4, 1946. She married George Woods on Aug. 11, 1894. Both made music their careers. Their children were:
 - Harry Woods (8) Who was a composer of many popular songs in the 1920's and 1930's, including "Red, Red Robin", "Four Leaf Clover" and "Side By Side".
 - Laurence Woods(8) Who lived in Cheyenne, Wyoming.
 - Dorothy Woods (8) Married Mr. Andresen. Lived in Pembroke, Mass. *Esther F. (Bulyea) McGregor (6); married a second time to Robert Watt. Their daughter was:
 - b. Florence E. Watt(7) Married Thomas L. Moxon at Boston on Nov. 18, 1893.
- I. Eunice Sophronia (6) b. June 17, 1845 at Oak Point, N.B.; d. June 23, 1923; m. George Walker on Oct. 18, 1863, Houlton, Maine. He was b. April 8, 1842 at Exeter, Maine; died Jan. 18, 1925. Their children were:
 - a. Bertha E. Walker (7) b. June 4, 1865 at Woodstock, N.B.; d. May 9, 1945, at Medford, Mass., married J. Phillip Richards. They lived at East Boston before moving to East Bridgewater, Mass. They brought up their niece, Gertrude, as their daughter.
 - b. Sarah F. " (7) b. Nov. 10, 1868 at Exeter, Maine; d. Feb. 14, 1890 at Chelsea, Mass.

Line of Henry (4) and Mary (Parks) Bulyea
Family of Nathaniel (5) and Abigail (Kinney) Belyea

- c. Helen G. Walker (7) b. June 6, 1871 at Exeter, Maine; d. April 15, 1902; married John Henry Noyes at Plaistow, N. H. Their children are:
- John W. Noyes (8) b. Mar. 6, 1896 at Plaistow, N. H.; m. Julia Grant in 1917, Chelsea, Mass. They have one daughter, Joan Maryanna (9), who married Richard I. Bowe, Jr. of Wolfebora, N. H. Mr. John W. Noyes is a popular broadcaster on station W.W.N.H.
- Gertrude E. Noyes (8) b. Mar. 18, 1902 at Plaistow, N. H.; m. Frederick Wellington Boyle on June 28, 1929 at Medford, Mass. She is a graduate of Simmons College and East Bridgewater Normal School. Before her marriage she used the name of Richards as she had been brought up by her aunt and uncle, Mr. and Mrs. J. P. Richards, as their daughter. She was a school teacher and after her husband's death at Medford on Oct. 23, 1950, she resumed teaching until 1964 when she married Herbert H. Lanman of Plymouth, Mass. The children of her marriage to Frederick W. Boyle are:
- Frederick R. Boyle (9) b. May 8, 1930 at Boston, Mass. He is a graduate of Colby College and has done post-graduate work at Boston University and Harvard University. He is now a teacher at the Lexington High School, Lexington, Mass. His first marriage to Nancy Jane (Kingman) Schwanke on Dec. 28, 1959 ended in divorce in 1962. Margaret Kingman Boyle (10) b. Aug. 28, 1961 at Winchester, Mass. is their daughter. His second marriage was to Barbara Ann Folsom of Springvale, Maine on June 28, 1964. They live in Reading, Mass.
- Albert W. Boyle (9) b. June 11, 1935 at Boston, Mass., is a graduate of Bryant and Stratton School. He is in business at Medford, Mass.

Line of Henry (4) and Mary (Parks) Bulyea
Family of Nathaniel (5) and Abigail (Kinney) Belyea

- d. Martha Pauline (7) b. April 16, 1873 at Exeter, Maine; d. Nov. 17, 1962 at Medford, Mass. She was a teacher in the Boston public schools before her marriage to Alfred E. Jones at Chelsea, Mass. Like her mother and sister, she was active in women's organizations. Throughout her life, she was interested in family history. It is through her interest that so much is known of the family and descendants of Nathaniel and Abigail Belyea. She and her husband moved to Lexington, Mass. where she resided until 1947. In her last years she made her home with her niece, Mrs. Gertrude Boyle of Medford, Mass.

 M. Walker
- J. Albert Stephen (6) b. April 6, 1847; d. April 7, 1887 at Mobile, Alabama while on a voyage South. He was employed by a steamship company. Being the youngest son, he was a favorite of his sisters. He married Ella (Philebrown) Tripp. No issue. He is buried at Everett, Mass.

 Belyea
- K. Lois Atlanta (6) b. Mar. 8, 1851; d. Oct. 5, 1903 at Glenwood Springs, Colorado; m. Martin Robinson in 1870 at Exeter, Maine. Their children were:

 Belyea
- a. Albert Lesco (7) b. in 1872; d. Jan. 19, 1935. He became a prominent doctor at Spokane, Washington. Several of his children and grandchildren have had medical and nursing careers. His first marriage was to Amelia Witten in 1893, Trenton, Missouri. Their children were: Bonnie (8); William (8); Gilbert (8); Eleanor (8); Dorothy (8); Catherine (8); Marjorie (8); Mildred (8); John (8); Thomas (8), and Betty Lou Robinson (8). After the death of his wife in 1924, Albert Lesco Robinson married Mrs. Lee Harvey.

 Robinson
- b. Frederick R. (7) (No information).

 Robinson

Line of Henry (4) and Mary (Parks) Bulyea
Family of Nathaniel (5) and Abigail (Kinney) Belyea

- | | | | |
|-----------|------------------------|-----|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| c. | Blanche May Robinson | (7) | b. Aug. 9, 1876 at Skowhegan, Maine. She was a school teacher in both Colorado and Spokane. She retired in 1945 and is now deceased. |
| d. | Angeline Robinson | (7) | b. July 12, 1878 at Skowhegan, Maine; d. Dec. 14, 1935 at Spokane. She m. Charles W. Johnson, a dentist. They had an adopted daughter. |
| e. | Abbie Maud Robinson | (7) | b. at Skowhegan, Maine. She graduated at Teachers College, Greeley, Colorado and later taught school in Colorado and at Spokane, Wash. She m. William Hunn in 1908. They had an adopted child.

Lois Atlanta (Belyea) Robinson after her husband's death in 1882, married Andrew McCauley at Hallowell, Maine in 1884. They moved to Colorado. Their children were: |
| f. | (Girl) McCauley | (7) | died in infancy. |
| g. | Benjamin H. " | (7) | b. in Salida, Colorado; died at the age of forty years. Married Nell Benson. They had an adopted daughter, Patricia McCauley. |
| L. | Ophelia Abigail Belyea | (6) | b. Mar. 6, 1854; m. Daniel Foss of Skowhegan, Maine. They had one son, Archibald Archer Foss (7). After her husband's death in 1890, she became a secretary at Washington, D. C. Later she lived on her ranch at Helmsville, Montana, where she lived the life of a recluse. |
| M. | Eliza Angeline Belyea | (6) | b. in Sept. 1856; d. in 1873; buried at Simonds Parish, Carleton County, N.B. |
| * * * * * | | | |
| IV. | <u>Sarah Belyea</u> | (5) | Daughter of Henry and Mary; m. Fred Pace in 1827. |

* * * * *

* * * * *

Line of Henry (4) and Mary (Parks) Bulyea
Family of Isaac (5) and Elizabeth Jane (Barnett) Belyea

- V. Isaac Belyea (5) b. about 1812; d. in March 1888 at Monticello, Maine, was the son of Henry and Mary (Parks) Belyea. He married Elizabeth Jane Barnett on March 6, 1836 at Greenwich, N.B. She died and was buried at Oak Point May 5, 1877. Their children were:
- A. Jane (Jenny) " (6) b. Oct. 1837 at Oak Point. (Census records 1851, Greenwich).
- B. William Belyea (6) b. in 1839 (Census records); m. Phoebe Thompkins. She d. Mar. 21, 1907 at Monticello, Maine.
- C. Charles Allen Belyea (6) b. Oct. 19, 1841 at Oak Point; d. Dec. 23, 1913 at Monticello, Maine; m. Henrietta Connors in 1868. She died Dec. 22, 1935, aged 84 years. Their children were:
- a. Gertrude Belyea (7) b. Aug. 8, 1869 at Saint John, N.B.; d. Oct. 28, 1964, Houlton, Maine; m. James Bell on July 7, 1896. Issue two.
- b. Charles Edmund Belyea (7) b. in 1871; d. in 1911, Mattawan, New York; m. Maude Grant, Oct. 18, 1895. They had two children: Gladys (8) and Vivian (8).
- c. Frederick H. Belyea (7) b. in 1873; d. Jan. 16, 1935, Littleton, Maine. He married late in life his nephew's widow, Kate Stacy Belyea.
- d. *William Allen Belyea (7) b. Jan. 4, 1875; d. Sept. 4, 1967 at Monticello, Maine, m. Lottie Belyea, daughter of Nathaniel and Frances (Tapley) Belyea. Their daughter was:
- Alfreda Leona Belyea (8) Married Benjamin B. Baily. Lives at Bangor, Maine.
- The second marriage of William Allan Belyea (7) was to Mildred Fern (Wotton) Flewelling on Dec. 1, 1920, Littleton, Maine. Their children are:
- Paul Allen Belyea (8) b. Nov. 3, 1921; m. Ala Dean Gentle Sept. 20, 1947 at Monticello, Maine. Lives at Houlton, Maine.

Line of Henry (4) and Mary (Parks) Bulyea
Family of Isaac (5) and Elizabeth Jane (Barnett) Belyea

Laura Belyea (8) Deceased.
Phyllis " (8) b. Jan. 12, 1923. She is now Mrs. Phyllis Donatelli of Portland, Maine.
Wm. A. Jr. " (8) b. Mar. 11, 1926. Lives at Houlton, Maine.
Roy Eugene " (8) b. Oct. 25, 1928; m. Christine H. Faulkner on Jan. 16, 1946 at Monticello, Maine. They reside at Caribou, Maine.
Carl Lee " (8) b. Dec. 2, 1929; m. Shireen B. Logue on May 12, 1962. They now are living at Houlton.
Charles E. " (8) b. Mar. 19, 1931; now lives at Houlton.
Barbara L. " (8) b. in 1932; m. Francis Harvey on Aug. 28, 1952. They are now residing at Houlton.
Evelyn " (8) Is now Mrs. Evelyn Dyer of Monticello.
Elizabeth " (8) Is now Mrs. Elizabeth Cowperthwaite of Monticello, Maine.

* Note: Some of this information has been taken from the recent obituary of William Allen Belyea, Sr. who was born at McAdam, N.B., the son of Charles Allen and Henrietta (Conners) Belyea. He was Monticello's oldest citizen, having lived there for the past fifty years and was the holder of the "Boston Post Gold Cane." He left 34 grandchildren and 15 great grandchildren.

- e. Isabella Belyea (7) b. Feb. 20, 1877; d. Feb. 4, 1920 at Boston, Mass; m. Percy Grant on June 27, 1899. Issue four.
- f. Ella May Belyea (7) b. Aug. 26, 1879 at Mt. Albright, N.B.; m. Angus Cook, June 14, 1900. They made their home at Houlton, Maine. Issue six.
- g. James Belyea (7) b. April 4, 1882 at Blaine, Maine; d. in Sept. 1957. Married Elizabeth Cahill in April 1906. Lived at Waltham, Mass. Their children are: Allen (8); Charles (8); Theresa (8) and Dorothy (8).

Line of Henry (4) and Mary (Parks) Bulyea
Family of Isaac (5) and Elizabeth Jane (Barnett) Belyea

- | | | | |
|----|---------------------|-----|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| h. | Effie Belyea | (7) | b. Mar. 29, 1885 at Littleton, Maine; d. Oct. 14, 1939; m. Robert Smith and lived at East Boston, Mass. Issue eight. |
| i. | Ethel Belyea | (7) | b. Feb. 4, 1889; Littleton, Maine; d. in infancy. |
| j. | Vera Belyea | (7) | b. Sept. 19, 1890; m. Norman Bell in 1916. Issue three. They live at Lawrence, Mass. |
| D. | James Belyea | (6) | b. in 1842. Both he and his brother, Charles Allen, were mentioned in land deeds of the Parish of Greenwich, which were conveyed by their father, Isaac P. Belyea on April 1, 1867. He married Elizabeth Millicent Belyea, daughter of Henry Sherman Belyea. She d. in 1918 at Littleton, Maine. Their children were: |
| a. | George Isaac Belyea | (7) | m. Alice Conners. They had a son, Leroy (8). |
| b. | Charlotte E. " | (7) | No further information. |
| c. | James Walter Belyea | (7) | m. Kate S. Stacy. Their sons were: George (8); Stacy Lockwood (8) b. Mar. 15, 1908, Littleton, Maine; and Willard Belyea (8). |
| d. | Arthur Belyea | (7) | m. Julie Keneally. Their sons were: Frank (8) and Arthur (8). |
| e. | Robert " | (7) | No further information. |
| f. | Grace " | (7) | " " " |
| g. | Mabel " | (7) | " " " |
| E. | Mary Elizabeth " | (6) | b. May 7, 1843 at Oak Point, N.B. |
| F. | Charlotte M. " | (6) | b. June 22, 1845; m. Hiram G. Johnston on July 6, 1867. |
| G. | Samuel B. Belyea | (6) | b. Oct. 19, 1846 at Oak Point. His first marriage was to Mrs. Ann Cordray, July 18, 1881. His 2nd wife was Mrs. Mary Elizabeth (DeLong) Belyea, widow of John Wesley Belyea. No issue. He lived in Simonds Parish, Carleton County, N.B. and later at Monticello, Maine. |

Line of Henry (4) and Mary (Parks) Bulyea
Family of Isaac Bulyea (5). Family of John (Yerxa) Bulyea (5)

- | | | | |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|-----|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| H. | Jerusha Bulyea | (6) | b. in 1849 (N.B. Census records). |
| I. | Isaac " | (6) | b. in 1850 (N.B. Census records). |
| J. | Nancy E. (Ann) Bulyea | (6) | b. in 1854 (Census records). Married Ludlow Ross. One of their children was Gertrude Ross (7) who married George W. Bulyea, son of John Wesley Bulyea, on Oct. 7, 1893 at Littleton, Maine. |
| K. | Curry Bulyea | (6) | b. in 1856 (N.B. Census records). Unmarried. |
| * * * * * | | | |
| VI. | <u>Betsy Bulyea</u> | (5) | Married Richard Graves. No further records. |
| * * * * * | | | |
| VII. | <u>John Yerxa Bulyea</u> | (5) | b. in 1816; d. (or buried) Feb. 1, 1874, N.B.; m. Margaret _____. Their children were: |
| A. | Mary " | (6) | b. Oct. 12, 1836; d. Mar. 13, 1871, Greenwich, N.B. |
| B. | Elizabeth " | (6) | b. in 1838 (Census records of N.B.). |
| C. | Margaret " | (6) | b. in 1841 (Census records of N.B.). |
| D. | Jane " | (6) | b. July 6, 1842 (Greenwich Parish Church records). Married John Fowler (after 1861). |
| E. | Rachel " | (6) | b. Aug. 10, 1843 at Greenwich; m. Albert Cameron (after 1861). |
| The second marriage of John Yerxa Bulyea (5) was to Rhoda Ann Gower of Sagawa on Sept. 29, 1846. Their children were: | | | |
| F. | Joseph B. " | (6) | b. Mar. 23, 1847; d. June 1, 1917 at Littleton, Maine. He married Melissa Douglas. She was b. Dec. 4, 1844; d. Feb. 22, 1935. Their children were: |
| a. | Lella " | (7) | Married Frank H. Curtis of Littleton, Maine. |
| b. | Annie J. " | (7) | No information. |
| c. | Elizabeth " | (7) | No information. |

Line of Henry (4) and Mary (Parks) Bulyea
Family of John Y. (5) and 2nd wife, Rhoda Ann Bulyea

- d. Rebecca M.Bulyea(7) b. Dec. 24, 1879 in New Brunswick. She married Odell Sanborn of Blaine, Maine. They had one son, Lawrence Sanborn (8).
- e. Lena " (7) b. Feb. 17, 1882; d. Dec. 23, 1883, Littleton, Maine.
- f. John S. " (7) b. Sept. 15, 1885; d. June 15, 1889, Littleton, Maine.
- G. Sarah Ann " (6) b. April 1, 1848; m. Charles Frederick Cameron.
- H. Alice Cecelia " (6) b. Feb. 21, 1852; m. Avardis Bulyea. No issue.
- I. Alethea Udora " (6) b. Mar. 29, 1854.
- J. Melbourne Parks Bulyea (6) b. Mar. 14, 1856; d. Mar. 11, 1885 in the Parish of Wilmot, Carleton County, N.B.
- K. Charlotte A.Bulyea(6) b. in 1858.
- L. Lewis Albert " (6) b. July 14, 1861; d. Nov. 30, 1950. Married Loantha (Lulu) Bulyea, daughter of Sherman and Charlotte Bulyea. No issue. After a divorce, Lewis married Hannah Matilda Northrup, b. Aug. 6, 1867. They had one son:
- a. Norman Parks Bulyea (7) b. Aug. 13, 1893 at Dorchester, Mass.; d. Sept. 10, 1963 in Milton, Mass. He was a civil engineer for the State of Massachusetts. He married Flora May Herald on Oct. 8, 1932 at Everett, Mass. Their children were:
 - Priscilla N. Bulyea (8) b. Jan. 5, 1934 at Everett, Mass.; m. Philip Arthur Trussell on Sept. 15, 1956. They have two daughters: Pamela B. (9), and Heather Anne Trussell (9).
 - Virginia " (8) b. July 15, 1942 at Boston, Mass.

* * * * *

Line of Henry (4) and Mary (Parks) Bulyea

Their children: Rachel (5); Ann (5); Edward Bulyea (5)

VIII. Rachel Bulyea (5) Married Sandy Beckett. (No further information).

* * * * *

IX. Ann Bulyea (5) Married Alex Cochrane. (No further records are available).

* * * * *

X. Edward Bulyea (5) Died in infancy.

* * * * *

Chapter Eight

WILLIAM BULYEA (4)



William Bulyea (4) inherited Lot 42, the original grant of his father Henry. The homestead was destroyed by fire in 1922. See Henry's Will, page 30

William Bulyea (4)

William, youngest son of Henry (3) and Engeltie Bulyea was born in 1771 on his father's farm on Van Courtland Manor, New York.

In Henry's memorial, he stated that he had bought this farm forty years ago and had made considerable improvements. It was then in his possession for twenty-eight years when his son William was born and the child would have had a reasonably comfortable home.

When his parents were forced to vacate their property during the revolution, William was just ten years old at the time his family went within the British lines for protection and he went with his parents to New Brunswick in 1783. William remained with his parents on the farm at Greenwich, N. B. helping his father in establishing the farm and operating it when his father was advanced in age.

On Oct. 8, 1801 he married Phoebe Tucker, daughter of a Loyalist family, and they lived on the homestead with his parents until both parents died. It was the custom for the son who remained on the home farm to inherit the property. This was the case with William as will be seen in his father's Will in detail. See Chapter One - Part II. His brother Thomas was bequeathed a part lot as he had been living at home and assisting his parents as well. Thomas became a mariner and did not occupy his share of the home farm. There was no land deed recorded of the transfer of the land by deed between the brothers, but possibly arranged by mutual consideration between them as it was part of the homestead. It was evident in later land deeds that Thomas' share of his father's original grant was included in William's transfer of the land to his sons Henry Thomas and William Pywell Belyea. It was held by their descendants for some time but it is now owned by Mr. Stanley Gorham, the Curator of Natural Science at the New Brunswick Museum and his brother William Gorham. It is also noted that part of the original Gorham grant situated next to Henry Bulyea's, is owned by Mr. Charles F. Belyea of Saint John, who is a descendant of William Bulyea. The land transactions were numerous over the years through sales, deeds and marriage settlements. William Bulyea (4)

had acquired further property in the area of Jones Creek, a few miles above his original homestead. It is believed that he and his wife later resided with their son Benjamin and his family.

Their son, Benjamin Belyea was at one time an inn-keeper. His establishment was known as Belyea's Tavern, it was a stopping place on the stage coach route between Westfield and Gagetown on the road referred to as the King's Highway in old records, now called the river road. The old sign from Belyea's Tavern was in the possession of Mr. Fred L. Mayes, collector of antiques at Lancaster, N. B. in 1965.

Benjamin Belyea willed his property to his son Allen Richards Belyea. After the death of his parents, Allen sold the home property to cousins of the Richards family and moved to Kenora, Ontario, where his brother Charles Wiggins Belyea was residing. Both brothers were in the employ of the Canadian Pacific Railway at Kenora.

Another son of Benjamin, Arthur Lewis Belyea, whose daughter Louise (Mrs. R. F. Howden) of Vancouver, has kindly given the account of her father's career at our request, which follows:

Arthur Lewis Belyea grew up on his father's farm in Greenwich, attended the local school and from there went to Fredericton to continue his education. After attending the Provincial Normal School and his training there as a teacher, he studied law and was for a time in practice with Judge Gregory in Saint John. After his marriage in 1882 and the birth of their first two children in Saint John, he and his wife and children moved to Montreal and from there to Ottawa. Here he became interested in the Bering Sea sealing fisheries dispute between Canada and the United States and was persuaded by the sea captains involved in this to go to Victoria, B. C. in their behalf. A large part of the preparation of the legal work on this case was done by Arthur L. Belyea, which resulted in the United States making compensation for their seizure of the Canadian sealing schooners. However, the settlement came too late for many of the captains to re-establish themselves.

Arthur L. Belyea remained in Victoria where he established his law practice, took an active part in civic affairs and was rector's warden of St. John's Anglican Church.

He was appointed Queen's Counsel in the late 1890's and for some summers he represented the crown at the courts held in Atlin, British Columbia, almost a land of the mid-night sun. These were booming days in mining and for a time he acted as secretary to the B. C. Mining Association.

In 1906 the family moved to Vancouver, where he formed a new law partnership, but in 1911 he was stricken while at his office and died there.

John F. Belyea, son of Arthur Lewis, initiated a ship chandler business, which later became known as Gordon and Belyea, a well known and successful business in Vancouver. Arthur Douglas Belyea, son of John F. Belyea is with the Department of Defense Production and resides in Ottawa.

Descended from William's son Joseph and Margaret Ann (Flewelling) Belyea, through their son William Ludlow Robinson Belyea and his second wife Amanda E. Scott, are two of their grandsons who have had notable careers: Professor Edwin Stevens Woycott Belyea of Vancouver is a Professor of Psychology at the University of British Columbia. His brother, Dr. Richard Montague Belyea is a Doctor of Entomology at the University of New Brunswick and Director of Dominion Entomological Laboratories at Fredericton, N. B.

William Bulyea (4) lived his life as a respected man in his community. He was listed as a warden of St. George's Chapel at Oak Point in 1820 and 1821. He died at Greenwich parish on Oct. 5, 1862, and his wife died April 18, 1876. Both were buried at Oak Point cemetery.

William Bulyea (4)

The Family of William and Phoebe (Tucker) Bulyea

- I. James, b. 1802; d. Oct. 8, 1887.
- II. Sarah, b. about 1803.
- III. Elizabeth Lavinie, b. Sept. 6, 1804; d. Dec. 9, 1885.
- IV. Deborah, b. 1806; d. Feb. 26, 1869.
- V. Henry Thomas, b. 1810.
- VI. Joseph, bapt. Nov. 3, 1816; d. Aug. 30, 1879.
- VII. Wm. Benjamin, bapt. July 30, 1820; d. Sept. 22, 1880.
- VIII. Daniel Gilbert, bapt. Feb. 20, 1829; d. June 21, 1864.
- IX. William Pywell, bapt. in 1830; d. June 13, 1900.
- X. Mary Jane, bapt. Mar. 1826 (b. in 1825); d. in 1878.

Note: These records of baptisms in the Parish of Greenwich, Kings County, N. B. are registered at St. Peters Church in Westfield. Others are from Trinity Church, Kingston, N. B.; where there is a record of the baptism of Walter Bulyea, son of William and Phoebe Bulyea, on July 26, 1818, who may have died young as there is no further mention of him in other family records.

* * * * *

Line of William (4) and Phoebe (Tucker) Bulyea
Family of James (5) and Elizabeth Jane (Richards) Belyea

- William Bulyea (4) Born in 1771 at Courtland Manor, New York, was the youngest of the family of Hendrick and Engeltie Storm (Yerxa) Bulyea. He died Oct. 5, 1862 at Greenwich, N.B. He married Phoebe Tucker on Oct. 6, 1801. She was born in 1786 and died Apr. 18, 1876, Greenwich, N.B. Their children were:
- I. James Belyea (5) b. 1802; d. Oct. 8, 1887; m. Elizabeth Jane Richards on Mar. 6, 1828. She was b. Apr. 18, 1815; d. Jan. 11, 1894. Note: The dates above are from family records, which vary from those at Oak Point Cemetery: James 1801 - 1886, and Elizabeth Jane 1808 - 1885. Their children were:
- A. Lewis Allen " (6) b. Jan. 30, 1827; m. Charlotte Johnson of Devon, N.B. They had children:
- a. Herd Belyea (7) Lived in Fredericton. Had a son, Jack (8).
- b. Ward H. " (7) d. aged 72 years; m. Emma Flewelling who d. about 1940, aged 72 years. Their children were:
- Walter Currie Belyea (8) b. Dec. 27, 1897; m. Amelia Frances Kellenburg on May 11, 1918. She was b. July 11, 1893. They have children:
- Ruth Eleanor Belyea (9) b. Mar. 21, 1919; m. Henry Towle. Their only son, Robert Walter Towle (10), b. May 17, 1938; m. Betty Ann Scott. Their children are: Susan E. Towle (11) b. 1957; Cathy Ann Towle (11) b. 1958; and Robert W. Towle (11) b. 1963.
- Doris Belyea (9) b. July 6, 1923; m. Salvatore de Natale. They had six children: Albert (10) deceased; Doris (10), b. 1941; Barbara (10), b. 1945; James (10) b. 1948; Chryle (10), b. 1950; and Michael (10) b. 1961.
- Barbara Lee Belyea (9) b. Feb. 24, 1927; m. Henry Kermes. Their children are: Diana Lee (10), b. Mar. 9, 1951; Wanda Jean (10), b. Oct. 8, 1954; and Dana Paul Kerman (10), b. Sept. 5, 1962.

Line of William (4) and Phoebe (Tucker) Bulyea
Family of James (5) and Elizabeth Jane (Richards) Bulyea

- Priscilla May(9) Bulyea b. Sept. 17, 1938 (adopted); m. Robert Early on Jan. 7, 1961. Their children were: David R. (10) b. 1961, and Robin L. Early (10) b. 1963.
- Lewis Bulyea (8) Son of Ward Havelock and Emma Bulyea. He married and had two adopted children.
- Alice J. " (8) Daughter of Ward; m. Mr. Steeves, Issue one. Her second husband was Carl Anderson. Issue two. She died in 1954, aged 53 years.
- c. Delbert " (7) A teacher in Western Canada.
- d. Frank " (7) Unmarried. Lives in Devon, N.B.
- e. Glenn " (7) Married. His daughter, Edna (8) m. Mr. Lodgan of Prince Edwards Island.
- f. Lloyd " (7) Married. No issue.
- g. Harriet " (7) Married Mr. Nicholson, St. Stephen, N.B. Children: Elva (8); Reta (8); Gordon (8), and another son who is a lawyer in St. Stephens.
- h. Oder " (7) Died.
- i. Ernest " (7) Widower. Lives in Moncton, N.B.
- j. Edna " (7) Unmarried. Lives in Fredericton, N.B.
- B. Thomas Walter Bulyea (6) b. Oct. 25, 1835, son of James and Elizabeth Bulyea, m. Elizabeth MacDonald at Woodstock, N.B. Their daughter, Jessie (7) was a nurse in N.Y. City.
- C. Wm. Sancton Bulyea (6) b. July 9, 1849; d. Jan. 21, 1928; m. Alice Lee on June 28, 1871. She was b. Sept. 30, 1846; d. Oct. 21, 1924. Their children were:
- a. Chipman Milo " (7) b. Nov. 11, 1872; d. Oct. 13, 1876.
- b. Arthur Sefton Bulyea (7) b. May 27, 1874; d. Dec. 31, 1949; m. Eleanor Reynolds, Dec. 16, 1903, Saint John, N.B. They had children:
- Leonora R. " (8) Married Arnold Kee, Saint John.
- Helen " (8) She is a doctor in Calgary, Altoona.
- Constance " (8) Married Alistair MacLeod, Prince Edwards Island. They had children: David (9); William (9); and Ian MacLeod (9).

Line of William (4) and Phoebe (Tucker) Bulyea
Family of James Belyea (5). Family of Elizabeth Lavinia (Belyea) French (5)

- c. Marion Margaret (7) Belyea 1875 - 1953; m. Norman Jones in 1906. Their children: Grace Jones (8) died in 1939. She married and had a son, Affie Jones (8), m. R. Dorken. Lives in Toronto; Marion Jones (8), m. Mr. Sexsmith in Saskatchewan.
- d. Edith Belyea (7) 1877 - 1943, m. Benjamin Graham. Lived in Maine.
- e. Clarence Lee Belyea (7) 1879 - 1960, m. Margaret McDougall in Ontario. Issue four.
- f. Sarah Belyea (7) 1882 - 1958, m. John Williams in Montreal. Their daughters are: Gwendolyn (8) and Ruth Williams (8).
- g. Olive Sancton Belyea (7) b. May 30, 1890; m. Harold Short of Greenwich, N.B. He died Sept. 26, 1954. No issue. She lives in Arlington, Mass.

* * * * *

- II. Sarah Belyea (5) b. about 1803; married Jacob Holder, on Sept. 6, 1820, Saint John.

* * * * *

- III. Elizabeth Lavinia Belyea (5) b. Sept. 6, 1804, d. Dec. 9, 1885; married Thomas French. Moved to Brant Co., Burford Township, Ont. They were both buried in the Pioneer Cemetery at Burford. Their children were all born in New Brunswick. They were:

- A. Lavinia M. French (6) b. Mar. 18, 1831; d. July 1852.
- B. Isaac C. " (6) b. Aug. 24, 1832; d. Oct. 3, 1864.
- C. Robert K. " (6) b. Apr. 22, 1834; d. Nov. 19, 1901.
- D. Rehba A. " (6) b. Sept. 8, 1835; d. April 1882..
- E. George J. " (6) b. June 30, 1837.
- F. William B. " (6) b. Dec. 15, 1839; d. Feb. 1899.
- G. Margaret J. " (6) b. Jan. 21, 1841.
- H. Gilbert W. " (6) b. May 26, 1843; d. Mar. 24, 1907.
- I. Prudence C. " (6) b. May 14, 1845; d. Jan. 11, 1907.
- J. Martha A. " (6) b. Oct. 19, 1847; d. Jan. 16, 1849.

Line of William (4) and Phoebe (Tucker) Bulyea
Deborah (Belyea) Johnson (5). Family of Henry Thomas Belyea (5)

Continued:

Note: These are the family records of Mr. William French of Hamilton, Ontario. He is now in his 90's and is the son of Gilbert Wiggin French.

* * * * *

- IV. Deborah Bulyea (5) b. 1806; d. Feb. 26, 1869; married Daniel Johnson, b. 1797, d. Apr. 24, 1885, son of William and Beshaba (Peatman) Johnson, on Nov. 30, 1826. Issue twelve.

* * * * *

- V. Henry Thomas Belyea (5) b. in 1810, married Eliza French, b. in 1810, daughter of Joseph French. Their children are listed in the Parish of Greenwich census records of 1851 - 1861 and 1871, as follows:
- A. Joseph Wilmot " (6) b. 1835. His name was written Joseph in the 1851 records, but Wilmot in 1861.
- B. Caroline " (6) b. 1836. (Census records).
- C. Wm. Beverley " (6) b. 1838. Referred to as Beverley in 1861.
(Note: Beverly Belyea and wife Caroline were granted land in the Parish of Brighton, Carleton County which they sold in 1866. In 1868, William Beverly and wife Mary Caroline lived in Wakefield Parish, Carleton County.
- D. Frances " (6) b. 1840 (Census records).
- E. Thomas Myles Belyea (6) b. 1843; died in 1921. (Sometimes referred to as Thomas Miles). Married Harriet Amelia Lawson on Nov. 10, 1869 at Gagetown. She was born at Douglas Valley, Queens County, N.B. in 1846; died June 2, 1929. Their children were:
- a. Ina Amelia " (7) b. at Borden's Hill, now called Victoria Lane.
- b. Fredrick Burpee (7) b. at Borden's Hill, Aug. 17, 1874, d. Apr. 22, 1838, married Jessie Lowell Gorham, on Nov. 11, 1895 at Brussel's

Line of William (4) and Phoebe (Tucker) Bulyea
 Family of Henry Thomas (5) and Eliza (French) Belyea

- Continued: St. Baptist Church, Saint John. She was b. Nov. 1874; d. Aug. 24, 1966, the daughter of George M. and Sarah (Campbell) Gorham. Their children were:
- Georgia Vera Belyea (8) b. Apr. 14, 1896; d. Sept. 17, 1936; m. Ernest Malcolm Roberts June 29, 1921. Children are:
- Phyllis E. Roberts (9) b. Feb. 14, 1922.
- Georgia M. Roberts (9) b. Nov. 16, 1923; married Cedric A. Hastings. Their children are: Barbara M. (10) b. Jan. 8, 1956, and Robert A. Hastings (10) b. Mar. 5, 1960.
- Edna Louise Belyea (8) b. Jan. 14, 1898; married John Henry Bridges on Sept. 26, 1917. Their children are:
- Donald F. Bridges (9) b. Aug. 29, 1918; m. Vida M. Butson on Oct. 19, 1940. Their children are:
- Donna F. Bridges (10) b. Mar. 18, 1942; m. Robert D. Todd on July 20, 1963. They have one daughter, Lou Christine Todd (11), b. Mar. 22, 1966.
- Carol A. Bridges (10) b. Dec. 15, 1945; m. Michael W. Dubeau on Aug. 6, 1966. Their daughter, Lisa Dawn Dubeau (11) was b. Mar. 15, 1967.
- John D. " (10) b. Nov. 22, 1951.
- Margaret E. Bridges (9) b. Oct. 3, 1920; m. Harold McAllen on Nov. 29, 1941. Their children are:
- Lynn G. McAllen (10) b. Dec. 13, 1943; m. Stephen F. Bell on July 18, 1964. Their son, Jeffery Stephen Bell (11) was b. Sept. 24, 1968.
- Karl D. McAllen (10) b. Nov. 10, 1950.
- Raymond C. Bridges (9) b. Apr. 13, 1927; m. Noreene Garrett on July 29, 1949. Their children are: Robert (10) b. May 5, 1952; Larry (10) b. June 21, 1956; and Kerry Bridges (10), b. July 22, 1961.

Line of William (4) and Phoebe (Tucker) Bulyea
Family of Henry Thomas (5) and Eliza (French) Belyea

- Daryl N. Bridges (9) b. Jan. 13, 1930; m. Peggy Jelliman on Nov. 21, 1952. Their daughter, Dawn Bridges (10) was b. May 27, 1953.
The second marriage of Daryl N. Bridges (9) was to Gloria M. Phyllips on Sept. 16, 1960. Their daughters are: Cynthia (10) b. July 1, 1964, and Linda L. Bridges, b. Aug. 10, 1965.
- Edward Gorham Belyea (8) b. Apr. 10, 1907; married Marion Emery Park on Apr. 5, 1930. Their children are:
- Joan W. Belyea (9) b. in 1931; m. Orville George Rahme. Their children are: Gary (10); Carl (10); Brian (10) and Judy Rahme (10).
- Edward J.F. " (9) b. in 1937; m. Patricia Bell in 1961. No issue.
- Charles F. Belyea (8) b. Nov. 29, 1919; married Grace Marguerite Hillier on Oct. 24, 1942. Their children are:
- Neil C. " (9) b. Apr. 29, 1944.
- Nancy M. " (9) b. Nov. 9, 1950; died Mar. 5, 1966.
- George B. " (9) b. Oct. 8, 1952.
- Lowell R. " (9) b. Nov. 14, 1958.
- c. Deborah S. Belyea (7) b. in 1874 at Charles St. Indiantown. Saint John, N.B., died in 1955, Cambridge, Mass. Married Alexander Rubins. No issue.
- d. Horatio L. Belyea (7) 1877 - 1967. Born at Lower Gagetown, N.B.
- e. Stanley Belyea (7) b. in 1878 at Victoria Corner, Carleton County, N.B.
- f. Leslie P. " (7) b. in 1880 at Victoria Corner, Carleton County; d. Feb. 2, 1946. Married Della Harrigan who died in 1941. No issue.
- g. Roy M. Belyea (7) 1882 - 1947. Born in Carleton County, N.B. Married and had children; Russel (8); Kenneth (8); Frances (8); and Shirley Belyea (8).

Line of William (4) and Phoebe (Tucker) Bulyea
Family of Henry Thomas (5) and Eliza (French) Bulyea

- h. Clifford C. Bulyea (7) b. in 1883 (or 1884) at Indiantown, Saint John.
- i. Ethel Mary Bulyea (7) b. Nov. 30, 1885 at Indiantown, Saint John; married Allan Colby Northrup on July 23, 1913; Saint John. He was b. May 2, 1885 at Belle Isle, N.B. Their children are:
 - Pauline H. Northrup (8) b. Dec. 6, 1915 at Saint John; married Harold W. Meikle on Sept. 9, 1939. He was born in Charlottetown, Prince Edward Island, Nov. 16, 1915. Their children are:
 - Merlin Meikle (9) b. Jan. 26, 1945 at Fredericton, N.B. Unmarried.
 - Calvin A. " (9) b. Aug. 6, 1958 at Fredericton.
 - Lucille R. Northrup (8) b. Dec. 17, 1921 at Saint John, N.B.; married Alphonse Joseph Soucie on July 14, 1943 at Montreal. Their children are:
 - Wayne D. Soucie (9) b. Sept. 17, 1944 at Montreal, Quebec; m. Maureen G. MacFarlane at Fredericton, N.B. She was born July 23, 1946. They have a daughter, Kelly Lee Anne Soucie (10) b. June 17, 1967 at Moose Jaw, Saskatchewan.
 - Dianne K. " (9) b. Jan. 15, 1948 at Fredericton. Unmarried.
- j. Byron Harry Bulyea (7) b. at Indiantown, Sept. 7, 1892. Married Rhettta Garnet. They have a son, Malcolm Bulyea (8).

Note: In this family of Thomas Miles (6) and Harriet (Lawson) Bulyea, only Frederick B.; Roy M.; Ethel M.; and Byron H. had children.

On Sept. 7, 1880, Thomas M. and wife, Harriet Bulyea sold their land in the Parish of Wakefield, Carleton County, N.B. (Reference: Land deeds of Carleton County, N.B.)

Line of William (4) and Phoebe (Tucker) Bulyea
Family of Henry Thomas Bulyea (5). Family of Joseph Bulyea (5)

F.	Emelia T. Bulyea	(6)	in 1846 (Census records).
G.	Alfred Bulyea	(6)	in 1848 " "
H.	Alevia Bulyea	(6)	in 1851 " "

* * * * *

VI.	<u>Joseph Bulyea</u>	(5)	Baptized Nov. 3, 1816; d. Aug. 30, 1879; m. Margaret Ann Flewelling, June 1, 1846. She died Oct. 29, 1879, aged 60 years. Their children were:
A.	Eleanor Augusta Bulyea	(6)	bapt. Jan. 2, 1847; d. Feb. 4, 1867.
B.	Elizabeth "	(6)	b. 1848 (Census records, Greenwich).
C.	Josephine "	(6)	b. 1849; m. Amasa Wallace, widower, Sept. 26, 1888.
D.	Wm. <u>Ludlow</u> R. "	(6)	bapt. Feb. 20, 1851; d. Jan. 4, 1922. Married Sarah Gorham, b. 1850; d. May 13, 1881. Their children were:
a.	Bessie Louise Bulyea	(7)	bapt. May 23, 1881; d. June 6, 1881.
b.	Jessie May "	(7)	bapt. May 23, 1881 (twin of Bessie). Married John Law and lived in Montreal. Had children: William (8); Florence (8); Sam (8); Marion (8); John Robert (8), b. Dec. 18, 1917, and Ludlow Raymond Law (8) b. Oct. 1, 1910. Wm. Ludlow R. Bulyea (6) and his second wife Amanda S. (1869 - 1911) had children:
c.	Frederick M. Bulyea	(7)	bapt. July 5, 1885.
d.	Walker Russell Bulyea	(7)	bapt. June 15, 1889. Lived in Toronto; married. Issue four.
e.	Sylvester Thane Bulyea	(7)	bapt. Sept. 9, 1897. Lived in Queens County, N.B.
E.	Margaret Lydia Bulyea	(6)	bapt. Dec. 25, 1853; m. Silas Short. Their sons were:
	Fred A. Short	(7)	Whose widow, Isabel, lives at Brown's Flats. Issue two.

Line of William (4) and Phoebe (Tucker) Bulyea
Family of Joseph (5) and Margaret (Flewelling) Bulyea

- A. Whitney Short (7) He and his wife Helen, have a daughter Elizabeth (Short) Walsh (8), and a son, Douglas W. Short (8); m. Muriel Titus. They have one son. They live in Westfield.
- F. Herman Byard Bulyea (6) bapt. March 28, 1857; d. Apr. 19 1923; m. Priscilla Bulyea, b. Mar. 1860; d. Mar. 26, 1934; daughter of John L. and Margaret (Gilchrist) Bulyea of the Parish of Wickham, Queens County, N.B. Their children were:
- a. Ella Augusta Bulyea (7) b. Jan. 1, 1883; d. Apr. 21, 1936. Unmarried.
- b. James Burpee " (7) b. 1883; d. Jan. 31, 1940. Unmarried.
- c. Reginald A. Bulyea (8) b. Dec. 14, 1887; d. Aug. 3, 1938; m. Florence Osborne, b. June 22, 1903; d. Jan. 24, 1960. Their children are:
- Evelyn P. Bulyea (9) b. May 23, 1919; m. Douglas DuVernet Short on June 15, 1940. He was born Nov. 5, 1920. They have three children: Douglas Langford Short (10) b. Aug. 18, 1942; he m. Kathryn F. McIlveen and their son is Christopher Charles McIlveen Short (11) b. May 10, 1965. Carol Blanche Short (10) b. June 25, 1944 and Joanne Priscilla Short (10) b. Dec. 1, 1951.
- Byard E. Bulyea (9) b. Feb. 3, 1921; m. Georgia Vincent. Their children are: Tracy Lee (10); Ricky Eric (10); Reginald (10); Susan Lea and Shelly Lynn (10), twins, b. Jan. 9, 1961.
- Beatrice M. Bulyea (9) b. Dec. 14, 1923; m. Walter Maher. Children are: Judith (10), Gerald K. Maher (10). The second marriage of Beatrice Margaret (9) was to James Robbins. Their children are: James (10); Patsy (10), Florence (10), and Audrey Robbins (10).
- d. Edmund Herman Bulyea (8) b. July 3, 1889; m. Hattie Watson. They had children:

Line of William (4) and Phoebe (Tucker) Bulyea
Family of Joseph Bulyea (5). Family of Wm. Benjamin Bulyea (5)

- | | | | |
|-----------|----------------------------|-----|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| | Arthur Bulyea | (9) | m. Edna Deweil. Their daughter, Peggy (10) m. Daniel Damon on Sept. 3, 1967. |
| | Charles Trueman Bulyea | (9) | m. Aida Jane Leslie (called Jade). Their children are: Cathy (10); Gordon, (10); Suaan (10). |
| | Lawrence " | (9) | m. Elizabeth Ritchie. Children: Adam (10); Ritchie (10). |
| | Sybil " | (9) | m. Lester Richardson; children are: Keith (10); Clyde (10) and Joan Richardson (10). |
| | Louis " | (9) | Twin of Sybil. |
| e. | Charles Whitney Bulyea | (8) | b. Jan. 24, 1892; died in 1944 at Gagetown, N.B. m. Lila Wilson. Their daughters are Kathryn Jean (9) and Phyllis Margaret Bulyea (9). |
| f. | Arthur S. Bulyea | (8) | bapt. June 4, 1894; died April 1896. |
| g. | Ethel Gladys " | (8) | 1895 - 1928. Unmarried. |
| h. | Jennie Laurence Bulyea | (8) | b. May 16, 1896; m. Charles Murray. They adopted her great niece, Judith Maher (10). |
| i. | Josephine Ruth Bulyea | (8) | bapt. July 2, 1898; d. Dec. 2, 1965. Unmarried. |
| j. | Margaret Bulyea | (8) | Married Thomas J. Wilson. She died on May 19, 1968. No issue. |
| G. | Joseph L. " | (6) | b. Feb. 14, 1859; died June 4, 1896. |
| H. | Hattie Bulyea | (6) | b. in 1860 (or 1861). Reference: Census 1861. |
| * * * * * | | | |
| VII. | <u>Wm. Benjamin Bulyea</u> | (5) | bapt. July 30, 1820; d. Sept. 22, 1880, buried at Oak Point. Married Mary Elizabeth Jane Whelpley on Mar. 10, 1842. She was born in 1825; d. Apr. 20, 1895. Their children were: |
| A. | Joseph Milner " | (6) | b. Nov. 20, 1843; m. Mary Ann Bulyea, daughter of George Sweet Bulyea and his second wife, Caroline. Children were: |
| a. | Judson F. " | (7) | b. Sept. 1870. Married and had children: Carl (8), Dorothy (8) and Daisy Bulyea (8). |

Line of William (4) and Phoebe (Tucker) Bulyea
Family of Wm. Benjamin (5) and M. E. Jane (Whelpley) Belyea

- b. Wilmer S. Belyea(7) b. Dec. 1876; m. Clarine Tufts, 1871 - 1959. He (Wilmer Stedman Belyea) lives in Saint John, N.B. at the age of 91 years. Children are:
 - Arthur Belyea(8) Married Millie Sherwood. Their son is Bryce Belyea (9).
The second wife of Arthur Belyea (8) is Kay Sherwood, sister of Millie. Their sons are: Stephen (9) b. in 1959, and Timothy Belyea (9) b. in 1962.
 - Cora Belyea (8) Married Robert King. They live in Montreal.
 - Hazen Belyea (8) Married Stella Akerley. They have three sons: Roderick (9), Donald (9) and Hazen Belyea (9).
 - Earle Belyea (8) Married and has children: David (9); Bruce (9) and a baby boy (9).
 - Myrtle Belyea (8) Married Fred Price.
 - Cecil F. Belyea(8) b. in 1921; d. July 8, 1945.
- c. Jenina Belyea (7) Married George Harrington. They had one daughter, Druscille Harrington (8) who died at the age of 18 years.
- B. Emily Ann Belyea (6) b. Sept. 14, 1844; married Frederick Murray, son of James and Elizabeth (Anderson) Belyea. The names of their children are listed in the chapter of Abraham (5) and Catherine Bulyea, grand parents of Frederick Murray Belyea.
- C. Sylvester Albertus(6) bapt. Oct. 5, 1846; married Mary E. Brundage. They lived in Fredericton, N.B.
- D. Emaline Belyea (6) b. in 1851. (Listed in Census records).
- E. Allen Richards (6) b. Oct. 2, 1853. Married Annie C. Boyle. in 1886, he sold his property in Greenwich and moved to Kenora, Ontario.
- F. Arthur Lewis (6) b. Oct. 14, 1855; d. in 1911 at Victoria, B.C. He married Barbara Staples, 1860 - 1942, at Fredericton, N.B. in 1882. Their children were:
 - a. Arthur Douglas (7) 1884 - 1916; b. in New Brunswick. Unmarried. He served with the Air Force, 1914 - 1916.

Line of William (4) and Phoebe (Tucker) Bulyea

Family of Wm. Benjamin Belyea (5). Family of Daniel Gilbert Belyea (5)

- b. John Franklin Belyea (7) 1885 - 1949; b. in N.B.; m. Gertrude Weart in 1910. Children were: John (8), b. in 1911; d. the same year; Robert Weart (8), 1915 - 1918; Arthur Douglas (8) b. in 1923; m. Judith Dillon in 1958; their children were: Susan Jane (9) b. in 1960; John Norman (9) b. 1961; Adam Douglas (9) b. 1963; Stirling Lewis Belyea (9) b. in 1966.
- c. Mary Louise Belyea (7) b. in 1889 at Victoria, B.C. Married R. F. Howden in 1916. No issue.
- d. Sterling W. Belyea (7) 1892 - 1940, Victoria, B.C. Married twice. First to Pearl Ladner in 1927; second wife was Edith Hennigman. No issue.
- e. Margradel S. Belyea (7) 1894 - 1953; m. Harry J. Pearce in 1928. Children are:
 - Wm. Gregory Pearce (8) b. 1931; m. Lucy Dubourg, in 1960. Children: Douglas (9) b. 1962; Kenneth Pearce (9) b. 1964.
 - Richard John Pearce (8) b. 1934; m. Barbara J. Doherty in 1956. Children: Leslie Dawn (9) b. 1957; Laurie Colleen (9) b. 1959; Bradley Warren (9) b. 1962, and Richard Thomas Pearce (9) b. in 1963.
- G. Charles Wiggins Belyea (6) b. Nov. 19, 1857; married Phoebe Brundage. They moved to Kenora, Ontario.
- H. Angeline E. " (6) b. July 14, 1860. Unmarried.
- I. Bertha A. " (6) b. Mar. 25, 1864. Unmarried.

* * * * *

- VIII. Daniel Gilbert Belyea (5) bapt. Feb. 20, 1829, Greenwich; died on June 21, 1864 in the Parish of Johnston, Queens County, N.B. Married Sarah Ann, the daughter of Robert and Elizabeth Jane (Cory) Belyea of Johnston, on Oct. 20, 1855. Children were: Elizabeth Jane (6) b. in 1856, and Mary Eleanor Belyea, b. in 1860.

* * * * *

Line of William (4) and Phoebe (Tucker) Bulyea
Family of William P. Bulyea (5). Family of Mary J. (Bulyea) Webb (5)

- IX. William Pywell (5) bapt. in 1830; d. June 13, 1900. Married Amanda Lee, b. 1832; d. Dec. 6, 1900. Children were:
 Bulyea
- A. Frederick O. " (6) bapt. Mar. 1, 1855
- B. Ann Elizabeth (6) bapt. in 1857; married George Emery Bulyea, son of George Sweet and Caroline Bulyea, about 1880. Their children are listed under the name of George Emory Bulyea, in the chapter of Abraham and Catherine Bulyea.
- C. Willard Leslie " (6) bapt. June 14, 1860, Greenwich, N.B.
- D. Hedley Vicars " (6) bapt Sept. 9, 1861; d. Sept. 9, 1862.
- E. Percy B. " (6) bapt Jan. 20, 1865; m. a Miss Lyons. He was a sea captain.
- F. Ena Varilla " (6) bapt. May 3, 1867; d. Dec. 4, 1883.
- G. Alberta G. " (6) bapt. Dec. 27, 1869; d. in 1905. Married Howard Bulyea.
- H. Alice May " (6) bapt. Aug. 7, 1870; d. in 1905. Married George Andrew Selfridge, 1861 - 1901. Children were: Manfred MacDonald Selfridge (7); Thelma (7) m. Edward Dannenberg; Sarah Elizabeth (7), Georgie Anne (7), and Marion Amanda Selfridge (7).
- I. Augusta Maria (6) bapt. Apr. 7, 1872; d. July 15, 1883.
 Bulyea
- * * * * *
- X. Mary Jane Bulyea (5) bapt. Mar. 1826 (born in 1825), died in 1898. Married Frederick Webb of New Jerusalem, Queens County, N.B. He was born in 1825, and was killed by lightning in 1894. Their children were:
- A. Elizabeth Webb (6) Married Albert Short, who d. in 1892. Her second husband was Robert Holly Barnett, son of William and Salome (Bulyea) Barnett. They had children: Lily Barnett (7) and Victoria Barnett (7). Elizabeth (Webb) Barnett (6) was born in 1858; died May 16, 1914. Her husband Robert Holly Barnett, b. June 22, 1866; died Dec. 13, 1941.

Line of William (4) and Phoebe (Tucker) Bulleya
Family of William P. Belyea (5). Family of Mary J. (Belyea) Webb (5)

- | | | | |
|----|--------------|-----|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| B. | Emma Webb | (6) | Married Robertson Van Wart in 1888. She died leaving one son, Gordon Van Wart (7) who drowned. |
| C. | Shelolh Webb | (6) | M. Fred Brown. They moved from Jerusalem. |
| D. | Bertha " | (6) | M. Teed Inch. |
| E. | Ida " | (6) | Went to U.S.A. and married there. |
| F. | Temina " | (6) | Moved to the United States. |
| G. | Eva " | (6) | Went to the U.S.A. |
| H. | Salatheal " | (6) | M. Edith Hamilton. They lived on the home place. |
| I. | Brunswick " | (6) | He was a teacher at Hampton. |
| J. | William " | (6) | He went West. |

* * * * *

INDEX
BOULIER - BULYEA - BELYEA
HEADS OF FAMILIES

<u>Husband</u>	<u>Wife</u>	<u>Page</u>
Abner B.	1. Edith Gatcombe	111
	2. Helen E. G. Fraser	
Abner M.	1. Annie J. Wilson	109
	2. Sybil Allen	
Abraham	1. Catherine Tabilet	131
	2. Sarah Butter	
Abraham, Jr.	Sarah S. Britney	133
Abraham	Sarah Gerow	169
Aderine V.	Margaret Stout	119
Albert	Gladys	163
Albert A.	Marie Barker	175
Albert A.	Helen Cobb	164
Albert A. Jr.	Mary Wilterwood	164
Albert C.	Stella Jewett	180
Albert S.	Ella P. Tripp	228
Albright	Jane Boone	163
Alden	Bessie Shaw	163
Alfred	Bernice Shaw	83
Alfred D.	Mary Laurie	207
Alfred E.	Ethel Johnson	207
Alfred L.	Emeline McLeod	82
Allen A.	Irene Hinton	71
Allen R.	Annie C. Boyle	253
Alexander	Celia Watson	116
Alexander	Barbara King	68
Amos	Edna Wiggins	170
Amos E.	Phoebe Jane Belyea	113
Amos G.	Ruth Heaney	119
Amos S.	Mary Jane Jones	119
Archibald		152
Archie L.	Edna Black	166
Archelaus P.	1. Rebecca Day	177
	2. Martha Chase	
	3. Rebecca J. Camp	
Archelaus P., Jr.	Leah A. VanWart	181
Arthur	Lenie Swagerman	161
Arthur	Julie Keneally	232
Arthur	Edna Deweil	252
Arthur	1. Millie Sherwood	253
	2. Kay Sherwood	

Note: For names of the Belyea daughters, their marriages and children, refer to the page numbers which are listed for the Heads of Families. Unmarried sons will be found on these pages.

INDEX

<u>Husband</u>	<u>Wife</u>	<u>Page</u>
Arthur <u>Adelbert</u>	Louise Lewis	150
Arthur C.	Susan Brackan	182
Arthur L.	Marian McGarity	116
Arthur Lewis	Barbara Staples	252
Arthur M.	Ethyl Wallace	109
Arthur N.	Beatrice Alexander	223
Arthur S.	Eleanor Reynolds	244
Atheling A.	Anna Johansson	69
Avard R.	Martha A. Crouse	57
Avardis	1. Martha Flewelling	217
	2. Alice Belyea	
	3. Emma Lucus	
Basil P.	Agnes Stockton	114
Bayard Wilford		134
Benjamin A.	Mary Henderson	68
Beverly S.	1. Georgia Harrington	60
	2. Catherine Carpenter	
Bradford H.	1. Aurelia Dwyer	210
	2. Emma Tilley	
Brynn W.	Laura Bayes	221
Byard C.	Louise Blanchard	89
Byard Charles, Jr.	W. Elaine Thurman	89
Byard E.	Georgia Vincent	251
Byron H.	Rhetta Garnet	249
Caleb <u>Edward</u>	1. Mary Belyea	92
	2. Clarissa Flewelling	
Caleb	Jane McKenzie	93
Carl L.	Shireen Logue	231
Cecil R.	Jeanne Freeman	69
Cecil R.	Gladys Hutchinson	72
Cedric H.	Barbara Skilton	64
Charles	Rachel Case	109
Charles	Jennie	151
Charles A.	Henrietta Conners	230
Charles A.	Martha Larison	221
Charles Albert	M. E. Olivia Williams	195
Charles B.	Elizabeth Ann Foster	195
Charles B.	Elizabeth A. Estabrooks	150
Charles Beverley	Mary Ann Theall	88
Charles E.	Maude Grant	230
Charles E.	Lillian Johnson	118
Charles E.	Sarah Peters	86
Charles F.	Grace M. Hillier	248
Charles G.	Myrtle Lingley	56
Charles H.	Blanche Gregory	74

INDEX

<u>Husband</u>	<u>Wife</u>	<u>Page</u>
Charles J.	Elizabeth McKay	213
Charles L.	Eliza A. Blizzard	118
Charles L.	Annie A. Cochrane	213
Charles Moses	Alberta Harriman	209
Charles N.	Carol Wright	209
Charles R.	Vera Weir	222
Charles T.	Grace Paine	88
Charles T.	Aida J. Leslie	252
Charles W.	Annie E. Cameron	211
Charles W.	Phoebe Brundage	254
Charles W.	Lila Wilson	252
Clarence		70
Clarence L.	Margaret McDougall	245
Clayton W.	Arlene Curtis	153
Clemont C.	Gertrude Coons	89
Clifton L.	Bessie Fernley	69
Coles James	Delilah MacDonald	160
Coles P.	Anne E. Nevers	176
Clifford A.		56
Curnell R.	Daisy Blanchard	151
Dana C.	Jean Evans	164
Daniel C.	Amanda MacIntosh	182
Daniel Gilbert	Sarah Ann Bulyea	254
Daniel O.	Doreen Northrup	208
David	Charlotte Flewelling	61
David		65
David A.	T. Louisa Pickett	197
	2. Edna Wetmore	
David D.	Margaret Balt	66
David E.	Lorna Milan	111
David J.	Letita Danville	57
David N.	Leah Van Wart	176
David W.	Dorah Edwins	212
David W.	Caroline	61
Delbert A.	Laura London	218
Delbert W.	Judith Bergafors	209
Donald L.	Averille Hale	165
Donald N.	Edna McCavour	83
Donald R.	Margaret MacDonald	70
Earl	Nellie Dickenson	154
Earle	Jane Shaw	152
Earle		253
Earle B.	Amelia Wheeler	80
Edmund H.	Hattie Watson	251
Edward	Lillian Hamm	118

INDEX

<u>Husband</u>	<u>Wife</u>	<u>Page</u>
Edward G.	Marion E. Park	248
Edward J.	Patricia Bell	248
Edward N.	1. Virginia _____	81
	2. _____	
Edward S.	Minnie P. Bonnell	207
Edwin L.	May Hepburn	87
Edwin S. W.	Helen Carlyle	241
Elden J.	Pauline Patterson	111
Elias A.	Phoebe Wright	132
Ellsworth A.	Minnie Sharp	64
Emanuel	Annie Hopcott	70
Emanuel C.	Elsie Joyce	70
Ercell	Grace Belyea	150
Ernest A.	Emily Belyea	163
Ernest H.	Katherine _____	161
Ernest T.	Hazel Mountjoy	71
Erving	Ada Cox	174
Everton R.	Ruby Osborne	72
Ezekiel	Phoebe Flewelling	134
Foster E.	Grace Johnson	207
Foye R.	1. Virginia Allen	166
	2. Reta Wheaton	
Frank	Gladys Lowry	81
Frank	Jane Kepler	153
Frank	Margo Marchison	180
Frank <u>Lansdowne</u>		131
Frank P.	Hazel Stokes	167
Frank T.	Ethel McLeod	85
Fred	Margaret Webster	174
Frederick	Elizabeth Belyea	212
Frederick A.	Margaret Hobbs	157
Frederick A.	Hattie Sherman	196
Frederick B.	Jessie L. Gorham	246
Frederick H.	Kate S. Belyea	230
Frederick <u>Murray</u>	Emily A. Belyea	132
Frederick N.	Ida B. Speers	70
Frederick S.	Katie Mitchell	160
Frederick W.	Doris Carlson	166
Frederick W.	Florence deBow	114
Garrett D.	Sophie A. Bulyea	174
George	Melissa Darrah	131
George	Dorreen Carpenter	175
George A.	Matilda Chase	120
George Alfred	Marguerite Wallace	209
George Emery	Ann Elizabeth Belyea	135
George C.	Evelyn Simpson	221

INDEX

<u>Husband</u>	<u>Wife</u>	<u>Page</u>
George C.	Evelyn Moody	179
George H.	Janet Patterson	115
George H.	Emma Hampton	82
George H. V.	Annie B. Babbitt	156
George H. V.	Mary A. Walker	177
George I.	Alice Conners	232
George J.	Lily	151
George M.	Mary Cogswell	222
George N.	Harriet J. Shannon	171
George N.	Myrtle N. Brown	150
Geo. Nathaniel	Jennie Moses	208
George Perley	Alice Corbitt	209
George R.	Mary Camp	177
George Samuel	Emily Lavinia Belyea	207
George Sweet	1. Mary Ann Weldon	133
	2. Sarah Caroline Flewelling	
George Thomas	Helen McBeath	207
George W.	Margaret Addison	75
George W.	Alice Grey	83
George W.	Florence Hunt	172
George W.	Gertrude Ross	225
Gerald S.	Isabel E. Black	196
Gilbert H.	1. Charlotte Jones	174
	2. Zillah McAlpine	
Glen E.		69
Glenn		244
Gordon E.	Adelaide Sweeney	165
Gordon Harry	Gladys Grant	71
Grey B.	Evelyn Davis	83
Halbert	Idella Boone	163
Hanford S.	Jerusha Craig	161
Harold	Marjorie Bielby	119
Harold C.	Adelaide Niles	181
Harry	Cora Kierstead	115
Harry	Anna	167
Harry A.	Elizabeth Scott	167
Harry E.	Sarah J. Hendry	160
Harry E.	Mary	85
Harry M.	Alma Brown	163
Harry M.	Annie L. Doane	153
Harry M.	Ella Wheeler	198
Harvey M.	Shirley Gibbons	153
Hayden P.	Alfreda Howe	218
Hazen	Evelyn Shepherd	163
Hazen	Stella Ackerly	253
Hendrick (Henry)	1. Deborah Carpenter	15
	2. Engeltie S. Yerxa	

INDEX

<u>Husband</u>	<u>Wife</u>	<u>Page</u>
Henry	Mary Parks	207
Henry	Harriet Flewelling	92
Henry	1. Elizabeth Purdy	155
	2. Jane Niland (or Milan)	
Henry A.	Helen Harrington	85
Henry Albert	Millicent Nevers	161
Henry, Jr.	1. Mary Ann Archibald	211
	2. Elizabeth Jane Belyea	
	3. Lydia Eliza _____	
Henry <u>Holly</u>	Mary A. Crabb	194
Henry <u>S.</u>	Charlotte Rockwell	217
Henry <u>Thomas</u>	Eliza French	246
Herbert	Jessie _____	57
Herbert B.	Sarah Trecartin	79
Herd		243
Herman B.	Priscilla Belyea	251
Hilton A.	Minnie McKenzie	86
Isaac	Mary J. Smith	115
Isaac	Elizabeth J. Barnett	230
Isaac G.	Elsie Wright	72
Isaac K.	Sarah Hunter	69
Jacob	Anne Johnson	55
Jacob Boulrier	Catharine Storm	10
Jacob H.	1. Mary A. Dingee	114
	2. Mercy E. Hatfield	
Jacob N.	Janet Adelia Vail	56
James	Jemima Purdy	146
James	Mary Albright	147
James	Catherine Brittain	73
James	Elizabeth Soverign	66
James	1. Elizabeth Thane	131
	2. Elizabeth Anderson	
James	Sarah Worden	115
James	Elizabeth Jane Richards	243
James	Maria Van Wart	114
James	Ora Benjamin	162
James	Sarah M. Clark	116
James	Elizabeth Cahill	231
James	Elizabeth M. Belyea	232
James A.	Mary Smith	151
James A.	Annie McMillan	176
James Albert	Jane Blizzard	155
James Alexander	Eliza A. Lyon	93
James Alexander	Bertha Belyea	212
James B.	Mary Burns	83

INDEX

<u>Husband</u>	<u>Wife</u>	<u>Page</u>
James C.	Emma Williams	66
James D.	Jessie Beattray	135
James E.	Jean Bremmon	66
James F.	Margaret Anthony	84
James I.	Mary Fifield	208
James <u>Leverett</u>	1. Amanda E. Collins	134
	2. Kate Day	
James Louis	Muriel Goddard	64
James M.		176
James Olive	Ada Belyea	92
James P.	1. Mary A. McAlpine	180
	2. Eugenia McAlpine	
James R.	Mary Vail	59
James R.	Marie Noble	83
James R.	1. Barbara Galbraith	84
	2. Wanda Randall	
James S.	Clarissa Haywood	152
James S.	Grace Wilson	66
James Thomas	1. Elizabeth Van Wart	174
	2. Margaret Dickie	
James T. A.	Janet Smith	211
James W.	1. Mary McCloskey	84
	2. Eliza Ann Haslett	
James W., Jr.	Susan Peters	84
James W.	Joyce Chase	86
James W.	1. Elizabeth Jones	172
	2. Mary Heustis	
	3. Margaret Dickie	
James W.	Kate Stacy	232
James William	1. Sophia Williams	146
	2. Margaret Dickie	
Jarvis A.	Jane Belyea	162
Jesse	Mary Ann Kelley	65
Jesse Q.	Susan Condle	94
John (Jan)	Helena Willemse	9
John (Jan)	Rachael Davenport	10
John	Susannah Sniffin	37
John	Isabella Goodwin	65
John	Mary A. Livingston	67
John	Mary A. Peatman	59
John	Martha Halfyard	79
John	Nancy Heustis	109
John	Elizabeth Van Wart	113
John	Fanny Case	109
John B.	Emma Louise	61
John Coles	Nora L. Robinson	176
John E.	Florence J. Dixon	64
John E.	Sarah Ludwig	67

INDEX

<u>Husband</u>	<u>Wife</u>	<u>Page</u>
John E.	Mary Whelpley	59
John T.	Gertrude Weart	254
John L.	Margaret Gilchrist	170
John Knight	Veronica Carr	114
John M.	Rachel Cox	160
John M.	Elmina E. Holder	73
John N.	Hannah Estabrooks	148
John P.	Emily Brynn	220
John P., Jr.	Rose Frazer	221
John Perry	Jennie Henderson	169
John R.	Leah Jennings	70
John R.	Joan	119
John Robert	Martha E. Robinson	113
John Robinson	Jessie M. Knight	113
John S.	Hannah Nevers	148
John Storm	1. Martha Barnes	133
	2. Nancy E. Flewelling	
John T.	McGee	68
John T.	Fannie Brown	69
John W.	Mary L.	60
John W.	Celia Hamm	115
John W.	Alice Tarr	151
John W.	Elizabeth DeLong	225
John Yerxa	1. Margaret	233
	2. Rhoda A. Gower	
Joseph	Sarah Sniffin	107
Joseph	Hannah Heustis	113
Joseph	Mary E. Van Wart	117
Joseph	Margaret A. Flewelling	250
Joseph	Susan Brittain	55
Joseph	Deborah L. Price	118
Joseph	Margaret B. Eagles	80
Joseph, Jr.	Lucretia	81
Joseph B.	Elizabeth	55
Joseph B.	Melissa Douglas	233
Joseph <u>Harvey</u>	1. Bessie Orser	169
	2. Cora Shaw	
Joseph M.	Mary Ann Belyea	252
Jotham P.	Phoebe E. Palmer	155
Judson F.		252
Keith	Wanda Clough	209
Kenneth	Chatterton	118
Kenneth G.	Muriel J. Rogers	178
Keven G.	M. Joy Carruthers	111

INDEX

<u>Husband</u>	<u>Wife</u>	<u>Page</u>
Lanson		154
Laurence	Muriel Patterson	175
Lawrence	Elizabeth Ritchie	252
Lawrenburg H.	Jerusha Prosser	148
Lee C.	Kate Wells	222
Leon P.	Cora Buckingham	162
Leon S.	Thelma Combs	171
L. Shepherd	Constance Aumuller	171
Leslie	Crystal Perkins	162
Leslie P.	Della Harrigan	248
Leverett	Jemima Jones	173
Leverett	Eva Stultz	172
Lewelling	Blanche Lavois	208
Lewis		244
Lewis Albert	T. Loantha Belyea	234
	2. Hannah Northrup	
Lewis Allen	Charlotte Johnson	243
Lloyd B.	Helen Kelley	213
Lloyd S.	Millicent Hooper	196
Lorne F.	Alice Keithlin	197
Louis Boulter	Antje Konninck	4
Milton	Ella	197
Mortimer <u>Alonzo</u>	Matilda Whelpley	197
Moses		225
Murray	Marie Thorne	83
Nathaniel	Louisa Belyea	62
Nathaniel	Mary Ann Trott	209
Nathaniel Parks	Abigail Kinney	217
Nathaniel P.	1. Lucinda Wright	218
	2. Frances Tapley	
	3. Iva Lindsay	
Nehemiah	Lydia McDonald	159
Nelson Bilyea	Fanny Lannin	158
Norman	Eileen Sunderland	83
Norman P.	Flora M. Herald	234
Oliver	Rachel Purdy	161
Oliver A.	Margaret Kinney	149
Paul A.	Ala D. Gentle	230
Paul R.	Margaret Hendee	165
Paysant C.	Adelizer Fox	180
Percy B.	Lyons	255
Percy H.	Ethel M. Holman	172
Perley A.	Mildred Newton	218
Peter M.	Barbara Golding	176

INDEX

<u>Husband</u>	<u>Wife</u>	<u>Page</u>
Ralph E.	Helene Hetherstone	81
Ralph E., Jr.	Sharon Byard	81
Raymond		154
Raymond L.	Eleanor Boyd	115
Reginald A.	Florence Osborne	251
Richard A.	Nina	85
Richard M.	Jane Sparrow	241
Robert	Prudence Holly	194
Robert	1. Elizabeth J. Corey	117
	2. Mary R. Clark	
Robert	Margaret Haythorne	207
Robert, Jr.	Isabella C. McKiel	210
Robert	Lidia Derosia	208
Robert	Mary W. Marshall	220
Robert	Arleen Pelletier	166
Robert	Marlou Rau	171
Robert		208
Robert A.	Sarah Curran	75
Robert A.	Grace McKay	92
Robert A., Jr.	Vera D. Olson	93
Robert Bayard	Mary Elizabeth Belyea	87
Robert Bilyea	Mary Ann Logan	158
Robert D.	Rhoda Nash	220
Robert E.	June Lane	58
Robert E.	Marjorie Copperthwaite	153
Robert Holly	Sarah A. Lingley	214
Robert H.	Alice M. Prosser	225
Robert N.	Caryl Wilson	220
Robert Thomas	Edith B. Queen	209
Robert W.	Kathryn MacIntosh	223
Robert W., Jr.	Hilda M. Blackett	223
Roger	Barbara Woolfall	165
Ronald	Mildred Jones	174
Ronald	Jane Anderson	208
Roy E.	Lillian Westman	72
Roy E.	Christine Faulkner	231
Roy L.		67
Roy M.		248
Roy S.	Ann	83
Rupert B.	Gertrude Chipman	89
Russell	Florence W. Ellis	112
Samuel	Ann Amy Wightman	75
Samuel	Ada McCullum	74
Samuel	Julie Kepler	154
Samuel	1. Ann Cordrey	232
	2. Elizabeth D. Belyea	
Samuel		61

INDEX

<u>Husband</u>	<u>Wife</u>	<u>Page</u>
Samuel F.	Sarah Belyea	195
Samuel N.	Susan Theall	55
Samuel R.	1. Mina Wiley	223
	2. Viola Phinney	
	3. Jeanette Robinson	
Samuel W.	Isabelle S. _____	80
Samuel W.	_____ Wills	82
Samuel W.	Rachel Phillips	112
Samuel Wightman	Harriet A. Burkett	80
Sanford H.	Agnes D. Gray	196
Seth D.	Sarah J. White	131
Seth Rudolph	Emily Parker	131
Solomon	1. Mary Whelpley	73
	2. Charlotte Craig	
Solomon	1. Margaret Corey	113
	2. Hannah Dingee	
Spafford B.	Jane Roberts	62
Stephen	Elizabeth A. Flewelling	174
Stephen C.	Josephine _____	73
Stephen H.	Hannah Cook	151
Sterling W.	1. Pearl Ladner	254
	2. Edith Hennigman	
Sylvester A.	Mary E. Brundage	253
Theodore H.	Marie L. Cahill	181
Thomas	Eliza Brayden	24
Thomas	Nancy Diadama Lawson	146
Thomas	Rachel Belyea	169
Thomas	_____	152
Thomas H.	Katie Lennon	110
Thomas <u>Henry</u>	1. Annie M. Thompkins	148
	2. Eliza (Glass) Shaw	
Thomas Myles	Harriet A. Lawson	246
Thomas M.	Olivia Van Wart	147
Thomas <u>Walter</u>	Elizabeth MacDonald	244
Townsend	Jane Graysley	69
Truman	Bessie Shepherd	171
Vernon L.	Corrina Ware	175
Vernon L.	Dorothy Wood	71
Wallis M.	Marie Roy	110
Walter	Frances Fanjoy	115
Walter C.	Amelia Kellenburg	243
Walter L.	Gwyneth Welling	178
Walter P.	Jean Railton	180
Walter R.	Sarah Woycott	250

INDEX

<u>Husband</u>	<u>Wife</u>	<u>Page</u>
Walter W.	Elizabeth Coyle	76
Ward H.	Emma Flewelling	243
Warren H.	Audrey Cooke	179
Warren Herbert	1. Adelaide Cleveland	179
	2. Cora Cleveland	
Warren M.		209
Wellington	Mary	72
Wellington B.	Ida May Markee	88
Wellington B.	Maud Ross	225
Wesley W.	Erma Murphy	218
Wilbert G.	Delepelynce Horner	71
Wilbert H.	Winnifred Kelly	71
Wilford G.	Vivian Parlee	161
Wilder W.	Caroline	61
William	Phoebe Tucker	243
William	Elizabeth Brittain	74
William	Rebecca Cain	109
William	Amy	67
William	Elizabeth A. Fowler	116
William	Phoebe Thomkins	230
William A.	Bessie McDonald	182
William A.	1. Lottie Belyea	230
	2. Mildred Flewelling	
William Benjamin	M. E. Jane Whelpley	252
Wm. Beverly	Caroline	246
Wm. Chester	Mary C. Murray	110
William D.	Mildred Hoyle	153
William H.	Ann Nesbit	82
William H.	Nettie Gregory	83
William H.	Flora Daigle	155
William Henry	Eleanor J. Speight	211
William Henry	Celia A. Cain	112
Wm. Henry	Helen Perry	208
Wm. Howard	Bertie Belyea	197
William J.	Elizabeth Lyman	82
Wm. Lorenzo	Elizabeth Wallace	209
Wm. Ludlow R.	1. Sarah Gorham	250
	2. Amanda E. Scott	
William N.	Sarah H. Ludwig	66
William O.	Rebecca J. Nevers	148
William P.	Amanda Lee	255
William R.	Elizabeth A. Price	118
Wm. Sancton	Alice Lee	244
William W.		70
Wilmer S.	Clarine Tufts	253
Wynfred		69